

02/23/14



DERREL SIMS

1  
00:00:21,650 --> 00:00:10,600

[Music]

2  
00:00:28,550 --> 00:00:24,929

you're in the para cast the gold

3  
00:00:34,619 --> 00:00:28,560

standard of paranormal radio and now

4  
00:00:36,720 --> 00:00:34,629

here's gene Steinberg with gene and with

5  
00:00:39,450 --> 00:00:36,730

Chris on the para cast

6  
00:00:41,340 --> 00:00:39,460

I assure you that Chris is almost fully

7  
00:00:44,310 --> 00:00:41,350

recovered from the writing of stalking

8  
00:00:46,500 --> 00:00:44,320

The Hurt which is at the printer as we

9  
00:00:49,530 --> 00:00:46,510

speak I think he got printed yesterday

10  
00:00:52,469 --> 00:00:49,540

actually he's talking about Wednesday

11  
00:00:54,000 --> 00:00:52,479

the 19th of February and it's gonna be

12  
00:00:56,820 --> 00:00:54,010

what two or three weeks for it to reach

13  
00:00:59,160 --> 00:00:56,830

the stores yeah probably about ten days

14

00:01:01,910 --> 00:00:59,170

I should be getting my first case in a

15

00:01:05,070 --> 00:01:01,920

week okay don't have a special episode

16

00:01:08,490 --> 00:01:05,080

we will we're gonna have my erstwhile

17

00:01:11,999 --> 00:01:08,500

mentor and research associate David

18

00:01:13,740 --> 00:01:12,009

Perkins on here in a few shows it'll be

19

00:01:15,420 --> 00:01:13,750

his first visit to the para cast I've

20

00:01:19,170 --> 00:01:15,430

been trying for four years to get him on

21

00:01:21,600 --> 00:01:19,180

and now he's finally relented he doesn't

22

00:01:24,029 --> 00:01:21,610

do much radio well I can't understand

23

00:01:25,800 --> 00:01:24,039

why if it wasn't doing radio shows I

24

00:01:27,660 --> 00:01:25,810

wouldn't do much radio either all right

25

00:01:29,489 --> 00:01:27,670

let's look at some of the news in the

26

00:01:31,950 --> 00:01:29,499

last week but some wacky stuff's been

27

00:01:34,649 --> 00:01:31,960

gullible else there all right

28

00:01:37,200 --> 00:01:34,659

UFO magazine now there used to be UFO

29

00:01:40,130 --> 00:01:37,210

magazine in the UK that folded some

30

00:01:43,080 --> 00:01:40,140

years back then we had UFO magazine

31

00:01:45,599 --> 00:01:43,090

being published by Bill and Nancy burns

32

00:01:47,309 --> 00:01:45,609

formerly owned by Donn and Vicki Acker

33

00:01:49,859 --> 00:01:47,319

it gets complicated let me try to

34

00:01:52,830 --> 00:01:49,869

explain this to you so that UFO magazine

35

00:01:56,069 --> 00:01:52,840

over the last year or two becomes more

36

00:01:58,379 --> 00:01:56,079

and more infrequent and then reaches a

37

00:02:02,730 --> 00:01:58,389

point where it's going to be all digital

38

00:02:06,800 --> 00:02:02,740

but now it appears that the owner or

39  
00:02:11,460 --> 00:02:06,810  
owners of UFO magazine has discontinued

40  
00:02:13,830 --> 00:02:11,470  
the license to bill and Nancy burns to

41  
00:02:16,880 --> 00:02:13,840  
publish this magazine who is the real

42  
00:02:19,559 --> 00:02:16,890  
owner I don't know it's UFO magazine

43  
00:02:21,270 --> 00:02:19,569  
Incorporated so look it up I guess in

44  
00:02:24,030 --> 00:02:21,280  
California if it's a California

45  
00:02:26,970 --> 00:02:24,040  
corporation but bill and Nancy burns

46  
00:02:29,550 --> 00:02:26,980  
won't say and Donn and Vicki Acker who

47  
00:02:33,660 --> 00:02:29,560  
sold the publication won't say because

48  
00:02:37,530 --> 00:02:33,670  
there is a contract now I understand the

49  
00:02:39,960 --> 00:02:37,540  
Acker sold UFO magazine and there were

50  
00:02:41,820 --> 00:02:39,970  
reasons for that but a publication

51  
00:02:45,839 --> 00:02:41,830  
that's supposed to reveal the truth

52  
00:02:49,770 --> 00:02:45,849  
about UFOs fight for disclosure but the

53  
00:02:52,860 --> 00:02:49,780  
owner will not reveal himself or herself

54  
00:02:56,030 --> 00:02:52,870  
or their selves what's about that I

55  
00:02:59,940 --> 00:02:56,040  
don't know that sounds a little peculiar

56  
00:03:02,339 --> 00:02:59,950  
but hey it's you know the word is out

57  
00:03:04,589 --> 00:03:02,349  
I think seen a couple of articles here

58  
00:03:07,800 --> 00:03:04,599  
recently people bemoaning the fact that

59  
00:03:09,750 --> 00:03:07,810  
ufology is has been dealt a knockout

60  
00:03:12,360 --> 00:03:09,760  
blow in some people's minds and we're

61  
00:03:14,640 --> 00:03:12,370  
looking at the end of what could be

62  
00:03:16,890 --> 00:03:14,650  
called as the era of ufology and and

63  
00:03:18,929 --> 00:03:16,900

that's think it might be a bit of an

64

00:03:20,699 --> 00:03:18,939

overstatement these objects aren't going

65

00:03:22,589 --> 00:03:20,709

anywhere they do tend to fly around and

66

00:03:23,520 --> 00:03:22,599

people are interested in them but with

67

00:03:25,979 --> 00:03:23,530

some of the stories that have been

68

00:03:28,500 --> 00:03:25,989

coming out gene lately it's it's really

69

00:03:31,050 --> 00:03:28,510

really disheartening for someone that is

70

00:03:33,959 --> 00:03:31,060

genuinely interested in the subject I

71

00:03:36,869 --> 00:03:33,969

think this latest news out of Denver is

72

00:03:39,300 --> 00:03:36,879

another example of a personality being

73

00:03:41,910 --> 00:03:39,310

brought down by stimulating

74

00:03:44,699 --> 00:03:41,920

circumstances he's talking about Stan

75

00:03:49,470 --> 00:03:44,709

Romanek now we had Stan Romanek on the

76  
00:03:52,380 --> 00:03:49,480  
show what long time ago he is or was the

77  
00:03:54,690 --> 00:03:52,390  
contactee someone claiming to be in

78  
00:03:57,780 --> 00:03:54,700  
touch with aliens and we had that crazy

79  
00:04:00,089 --> 00:03:57,790  
picture of the alleged alien looking

80  
00:04:02,580 --> 00:04:00,099  
through the window and didn't take him

81  
00:04:05,610 --> 00:04:02,590  
seriously and now we get the story this

82  
00:04:09,390 --> 00:04:05,620  
week that he has been arrested for

83  
00:04:12,750 --> 00:04:09,400  
suspicion of child pornography and

84  
00:04:15,660 --> 00:04:12,760  
exploitation that's a pretty nasty stuff

85  
00:04:18,449 --> 00:04:15,670  
what's going on here no I don't know

86  
00:04:20,819 --> 00:04:18,459  
obviously the man is innocent until

87  
00:04:22,620 --> 00:04:20,829  
proven guilty but the very fact that

88  
00:04:24,270 --> 00:04:22,630

this was discovered by the Department of

89

00:04:27,450 --> 00:04:24,280

Homeland Security there's some weird

90

00:04:29,340 --> 00:04:27,460

kind of elements going on here based on

91

00:04:32,220 --> 00:04:29,350

the little bit of news that has come out

92

00:04:35,330 --> 00:04:32,230

about his arrest let me read the story

93

00:04:40,680 --> 00:04:35,340

this is from the reporter Harold

94

00:04:42,960 --> 00:04:40,690

Loveland news ok Colorado and it says a

95

00:04:44,780 --> 00:04:42,970

51 year old Loveland man has been

96

00:04:47,810 --> 00:04:44,790

arrested on suspicion

97

00:04:50,770 --> 00:04:47,820

that he distributed child pornography

98

00:04:53,930 --> 00:04:50,780

and they identify Stanley Romanek

99

00:04:56,540 --> 00:04:53,940

arrested on felony charges of sexual

100

00:04:58,610 --> 00:04:56,550

exploitation of a child but listen to

101  
00:05:01,040 --> 00:04:58,620  
this now I'm gonna quote this according

102  
00:05:03,890 --> 00:05:01,050  
to police the arrest was the result of a

103  
00:05:05,720 --> 00:05:03,900  
months-long investigation ended tips

104  
00:05:09,100 --> 00:05:05,730  
provided by the Department of Homeland

105  
00:05:13,370 --> 00:05:09,110  
Security now I would think here that if

106  
00:05:15,620 --> 00:05:13,380  
the DHS is investigating it involves

107  
00:05:17,780 --> 00:05:15,630  
something that happened overseas it's

108  
00:05:20,660 --> 00:05:17,790  
not domestic don't you think well maybe

109  
00:05:23,510 --> 00:05:20,670  
the Department of Homeland Security is

110  
00:05:26,420 --> 00:05:23,520  
worried about his extra planetary

111  
00:05:28,940 --> 00:05:26,430  
security and visit said he claims he's

112  
00:05:33,050 --> 00:05:28,950  
had I just it doesn't make any sense to

113  
00:05:36,740 --> 00:05:33,060

me gene why would DHS be involved in a

114

00:05:38,870 --> 00:05:36,750

case like this it just I would think it

115

00:05:40,510 --> 00:05:38,880

would be the FBI or it would be some

116

00:05:43,190 --> 00:05:40,520

sort of federal law enforcement

117

00:05:46,070 --> 00:05:43,200

organization not the Department of

118

00:05:48,080 --> 00:05:46,080

Homeland Security I think more obviously

119

00:05:52,580 --> 00:05:48,090

is gonna come out about this case but or

120

00:05:55,490 --> 00:05:52,590

this claim and alleged wrongdoing but it

121

00:05:59,180 --> 00:05:55,500

just something is kind of screwy there

122

00:06:02,480 --> 00:05:59,190

at least in my mind now his other half

123

00:06:04,970 --> 00:06:02,490

has said that he was arrested because of

124

00:06:07,960 --> 00:06:04,980

his UFO connection they're trying to

125

00:06:11,590 --> 00:06:07,970

discredit him we understand that anyone

126

00:06:15,410 --> 00:06:11,600

was charged with a crime we usually

127

00:06:16,820 --> 00:06:15,420

protest their innocence we grant that so

128

00:06:19,220 --> 00:06:16,830

we don't know the truth about Stan

129

00:06:22,100 --> 00:06:19,230

Romanek we're not going to say that he

130

00:06:25,130 --> 00:06:22,110

is guilty I know nothing about this case

131

00:06:27,830 --> 00:06:25,140

Chris certainly doesn't we'll have to

132

00:06:31,970 --> 00:06:27,840

see how the legal process works its way

133

00:06:33,590 --> 00:06:31,980

out if he's being singled out not

134

00:06:35,690 --> 00:06:33,600

because he's guilty of a crime but

135

00:06:39,260 --> 00:06:35,700

because of his connection with UFOs or

136

00:06:40,850 --> 00:06:39,270

whatever that's a horrible thing if he's

137

00:06:43,310 --> 00:06:40,860

innocent in being charged you know

138

00:06:47,240 --> 00:06:43,320

that's enough to destroy your life this

139

00:06:50,950 --> 00:06:47,250

is one of the worst possible crimes that

140

00:06:53,870 --> 00:06:50,960

anyone can be accused of at this point

141

00:06:55,970 --> 00:06:53,880

you know it's going to be very difficult

142

00:06:57,320 --> 00:06:55,980

even if found innocent for him to

143

00:07:00,080 --> 00:06:57,330

recover

144

00:07:02,030 --> 00:07:00,090

it's a really sad situation well we had

145

00:07:05,570 --> 00:07:02,040

a similar thing with Bruce Cornett too

146

00:07:10,000 --> 00:07:05,580

from New York he wasn't boiled in a very

147

00:07:14,300 --> 00:07:10,010

similar type of scenario down in Texas

148

00:07:17,660 --> 00:07:14,310

ouch you know he was the last managing

149

00:07:19,490 --> 00:07:17,670

director of knids I don't know it's a

150

00:07:21,320 --> 00:07:19,500

kind of a crazy world out there

151  
00:07:25,310 --> 00:07:21,330  
I'm not going to assess what's going on

152  
00:07:29,510 --> 00:07:25,320  
once again I don't buy his contact

153  
00:07:32,000 --> 00:07:29,520  
claims but this we have nothing to say

154  
00:07:35,120 --> 00:07:32,010  
if any one bug WA has insights on who

155  
00:07:37,250 --> 00:07:35,130  
really owns UFO magazine I'd be curious

156  
00:07:39,590 --> 00:07:37,260  
I mean yeah I guess they're entitled to

157  
00:07:42,350 --> 00:07:39,600  
their privacy and a contract is a

158  
00:07:44,570 --> 00:07:42,360  
contract but would you like to know I

159  
00:07:47,390 --> 00:07:44,580  
mean a publication that has been

160  
00:07:50,540 --> 00:07:47,400  
fighting for UFO disclosure reveal the

161  
00:07:54,140 --> 00:07:50,550  
truth let it all hang out who owns it

162  
00:07:57,650 --> 00:07:54,150  
can't tell you I don't know let's move

163  
00:08:00,380 --> 00:07:57,660

on to our show today now about seven

164

00:08:03,680 --> 00:08:00,390

years ago on the power cast we featured

165

00:08:06,950 --> 00:08:03,690

Derrel Sims the Alien Hunter at least

166

00:08:09,680 --> 00:08:06,960

that's his nickname and we've invited

167

00:08:12,350 --> 00:08:09,690

him back because he always has lots of

168

00:08:15,440 --> 00:08:12,360

things going on lots of fascinating

169

00:08:18,970 --> 00:08:15,450

stories to tell and we also have a huge

170

00:08:21,470 --> 00:08:18,980

number of questions from our listeners

171

00:08:23,500 --> 00:08:21,480

about his work and obviously it's going

172

00:08:25,640 --> 00:08:23,510

to be both skeptical and otherwise

173

00:08:27,860 --> 00:08:25,650

you've known him for a while Chris

174

00:08:30,830 --> 00:08:27,870

what's your assessment I have I've known

175

00:08:36,290 --> 00:08:30,840

Darryl of since the early 90s I met him

176  
00:08:38,780 --> 00:08:36,300  
down in Houston and you know I I will

177  
00:08:39,980 --> 00:08:38,790  
remember forever distinctly meeting him

178  
00:08:42,020 --> 00:08:39,990  
when he walked all the way down the

179  
00:08:43,850 --> 00:08:42,030  
hallway right at me got right in my face

180  
00:08:47,210 --> 00:08:43,860  
and nose to nose and said I'm Darryl

181  
00:08:48,470 --> 00:08:47,220  
Sims and I said I guess you are and he

182  
00:08:52,100 --> 00:08:48,480  
liked the response

183  
00:08:53,450 --> 00:08:52,110  
I love the response though well he sat

184  
00:08:56,830 --> 00:08:53,460  
me down at the table and all of a sudden

185  
00:08:59,510 --> 00:08:56,840  
I realized I had galvanic skin response

186  
00:09:01,370 --> 00:08:59,520  
clips on the ends of several of my

187  
00:09:03,200 --> 00:09:01,380  
fingers and he did it like a magician I

188  
00:09:06,180 --> 00:09:03,210

didn't even realize he had already

189

00:09:10,230 --> 00:09:06,190

hooked me up to a lie-detector test

190

00:09:12,570 --> 00:09:10,240

oh boy you know we understand here that

191

00:09:14,850 --> 00:09:12,580

there's no way he can do this over a

192

00:09:17,570 --> 00:09:14,860

Skype network connection or maybe he has

193

00:09:20,570 --> 00:09:17,580

powers that we do not understand

194

00:09:22,920 --> 00:09:20,580

imagine Derrel Sims he's going to give

195

00:09:25,410 --> 00:09:22,930

Chris and other why detector test did

196

00:09:28,020 --> 00:09:25,420

you pass by the way yeah he asked me

197

00:09:29,430 --> 00:09:28,030

about my uh my up close and personal

198

00:09:32,820 --> 00:09:29,440

experience when I was a young young

199

00:09:34,740 --> 00:09:32,830

child and uh and I guess I passed at

200

00:09:37,680 --> 00:09:34,750

least he he still talks to me now this

201  
00:09:39,720 --> 00:09:37,690  
is what 20-some odd years later so you

202  
00:09:42,060 --> 00:09:39,730  
know I I've known go for a long time I

203  
00:09:44,040 --> 00:09:42,070  
scratched my head he's quite the

204  
00:09:45,750 --> 00:09:44,050  
character you know well uh we'll get

205  
00:09:48,180 --> 00:09:45,760  
into it today I'm gonna ask him about

206  
00:09:50,130 --> 00:09:48,190  
four lie detector test first question

207  
00:09:52,470 --> 00:09:50,140  
okay Darrell Sims the Alien Hunter

208  
00:10:01,320 --> 00:09:52,480  
joining us with gene and Chris you're in

209  
00:10:04,140 --> 00:10:01,330  
the podcast neighbors are you tired of

210  
00:10:07,920 --> 00:10:04,150  
dealing with a slow web hosting provider

211  
00:10:10,560 --> 00:10:07,930  
well check out a two hosting and they're

212  
00:10:13,530 --> 00:10:10,570  
screaming fast Swift server platform

213  
00:10:16,110 --> 00:10:13,540

they even have SSDs that load pages

214

00:10:19,350 --> 00:10:16,120

three hundred percent faster than the

215

00:10:22,380 --> 00:10:19,360

competition ready to give you or sign a

216

00:10:25,620 --> 00:10:22,390

speed boost well tell you what neighbors

217

00:10:29,760 --> 00:10:25,630

head on over to a two hosting.com

218

00:10:32,310 --> 00:10:29,770

that's a two that's number two a two

219

00:10:34,980 --> 00:10:32,320

hosting.com check out their prime

220

00:10:37,310 --> 00:10:34,990

hosting account and get this neighbors

221

00:10:40,590 --> 00:10:37,320

they're even giving you an exclusive

222

00:10:43,320 --> 00:10:40,600

twenty five percent off discount for all

223

00:10:45,870 --> 00:10:43,330

our listeners twenty five percent

224

00:10:50,850 --> 00:10:45,880

and remember their guru crew support

225

00:10:53,700 --> 00:10:50,860

team is standing by 24/7 365 days a year

226

00:10:55,800 --> 00:10:53,710

to answer any of your questions now to

227

00:11:00,180 --> 00:10:55,810

get the discount use the coupon code

228

00:11:01,920 --> 00:11:00,190

gene when you checkout gold is it for

229

00:11:03,750 --> 00:11:01,930

you today anderson president of midas

230

00:11:05,670 --> 00:11:03,760

resources one of the world's premier

231

00:11:07,829 --> 00:11:05,680

gold and precious metal investing firms

232

00:11:09,630 --> 00:11:07,839

I get it you wouldn't buy gold if you

233

00:11:11,820 --> 00:11:09,640

believed that the government is doing a

234

00:11:13,500 --> 00:11:11,830

great job that the Fed will stop handing

235

00:11:15,360 --> 00:11:13,510

out trillions of dollars like bail out

236

00:11:16,890 --> 00:11:15,370

candy that Social Security would be

237

00:11:17,370 --> 00:11:16,900

there for you that's not what's

238

00:11:19,260 --> 00:11:17,380

happening

239

00:11:21,210 --> 00:11:19,270

you might even pass on

240

00:11:23,130 --> 00:11:21,220

if the stimulus package wouldn't fuel

241

00:11:25,050 --> 00:11:23,140

inflation or that the dollar wouldn't

242

00:11:27,600 --> 00:11:25,060

lose value or that your retirement will

243

00:11:29,640 --> 00:11:27,610

be secured if all looks rosy to you then

244

00:11:30,960 --> 00:11:29,650

now is not the time to buy gold for the

245

00:11:33,360 --> 00:11:30,970

realists there have never been more

246

00:11:36,180 --> 00:11:33,370

sobering reasons to diversify with gold

247

00:11:38,760 --> 00:11:36,190

since 2001 the US Dollar Index has

248

00:11:40,320 --> 00:11:38,770

tanked 30% while gold has risen three

249

00:11:42,030 --> 00:11:40,330

hundred percent right now savvy

250

00:11:44,400 --> 00:11:42,040

investors are adding gold to their

251

00:11:46,260 --> 00:11:44,410

portfolios you should to find out what

252

00:11:48,300 --> 00:11:46,270

they know call us and I'll send you 10

253

00:11:50,310 --> 00:11:48,310

reasons why gold will do very well three

254

00:11:52,590 --> 00:11:50,320

eight hundred six eight six two two

255

00:11:54,510 --> 00:11:52,600

three seven eight hundred six eight six

256

00:11:56,520 --> 00:11:54,520

two two three seventy that's eight

257

00:12:02,310 --> 00:11:56,530

hundred six eight six two two three

258

00:12:04,440 --> 00:12:02,320

seven do you owe the IRS money that you

259

00:12:07,320 --> 00:12:04,450

can't pay our tax liens and levies

260

00:12:10,050 --> 00:12:07,330

ruining your life are you tired of being

261

00:12:13,410 --> 00:12:10,060

afraid just to go to the mailbox if this

262

00:12:15,510 --> 00:12:13,420

describes you then Dan pillow can help

263

00:12:16,980 --> 00:12:15,520

hi I'm Dan pillow and I've been solving

264

00:12:19,080 --> 00:12:16,990

tax problems for more than thirty years

265

00:12:20,700 --> 00:12:19,090

in fact I wrote the book that made it

266

00:12:22,500 --> 00:12:20,710

possible to negotiate settlements with

267

00:12:24,810 --> 00:12:22,510

the IRS and I've helped thousands of

268

00:12:27,030 --> 00:12:24,820

people do exactly that call now at eight

269

00:12:28,950 --> 00:12:27,040

hundred three four six six eight to nine

270

00:12:30,390 --> 00:12:28,960

to learn how I can help you you know

271

00:12:32,160 --> 00:12:30,400

your IRS debt will not go away by itself

272

00:12:34,650 --> 00:12:32,170

but you don't have to live in fear

273

00:12:35,910 --> 00:12:34,660

any more new changes to IRS policies will

274

00:12:38,070 --> 00:12:35,920

help more people than ever before

275

00:12:39,720 --> 00:12:38,080

eliminate their debts once and for all

276

00:12:41,640 --> 00:12:39,730

there's no need for you to suffer

277

00:12:43,680 --> 00:12:41,650

another day with IRS debt call eight

278

00:12:45,660 --> 00:12:43,690

hundred three four six six eight twenty

279

00:12:47,340 --> 00:12:45,670

nine I can help you eliminate wage and

280

00:12:49,080 --> 00:12:47,350

Bank levies release tax liens and

281

00:12:50,820 --> 00:12:49,090

negotiate a settlement of the IRS that

282

00:12:51,570 --> 00:12:50,830

will put your tax nightmare behind you

283

00:12:54,780 --> 00:12:51,580

forever

284

00:12:57,150 --> 00:12:54,790

call 834 no tax or go to my website tax

285

00:13:00,990 --> 00:12:57,160

help online.com that's tax help

286

00:13:02,940 --> 00:13:01,000

online.com there are many things the

287

00:13:04,950 --> 00:13:02,950

human body can do very well but

288

00:13:05,880 --> 00:13:04,960

maintaining the proper pH level isn't

289

00:13:08,070 --> 00:13:05,890

always one of them

290

00:13:10,020 --> 00:13:08,080

that's where Alko vision plasma pH drops

291

00:13:12,210 --> 00:13:10,030

can make a world of difference alka

292

00:13:14,460 --> 00:13:12,220

vision plasma pH drops helps your body

293

00:13:16,650 --> 00:13:14,470

do what's natural just a few drops a day

294

00:13:18,300 --> 00:13:16,660

helps rid your body of harmful waste and

295

00:13:20,820 --> 00:13:18,310

acid while promoting health and

296

00:13:22,590 --> 00:13:20,830

restoring vibrance and energy alkalizing

297

00:13:24,690 --> 00:13:22,600

boosts your immune system and can help

298

00:13:26,970 --> 00:13:24,700

fight headaches irritability cramping

299

00:13:28,710 --> 00:13:26,980

and insomnia alkalizing also helps the

300

00:13:30,360 --> 00:13:28,720

body fight depression and Eve

301  
00:13:32,429 --> 00:13:30,370  
bone loss to learn more about the

302  
00:13:34,439 --> 00:13:32,439  
importance of alkalizing and how you can

303  
00:13:36,329 --> 00:13:34,449  
find life-changing and vital balance

304  
00:13:38,970 --> 00:13:36,339  
please visit Alka visions brand-new

305  
00:13:41,069 --> 00:13:38,980  
website at Alka vision com same great

306  
00:13:43,379 --> 00:13:41,079  
products but now easier to use and more

307  
00:13:46,499 --> 00:13:43,389  
informative than ever before to get your

308  
00:14:11,519 --> 00:13:46,509  
very own plasma pH drops for just 29.95

309  
00:14:14,040 --> 00:14:11,529  
call 800-501-7737 is at the para caste

310  
00:14:16,740 --> 00:14:14,050  
calm and don't forget to visit our

311  
00:14:21,540 --> 00:14:16,750  
famous para caste community forums at

312  
00:14:25,439 --> 00:14:21,550  
forum dot the para caste calm we have

313  
00:14:26,939 --> 00:14:25,449

Derrel Sims the alien hunter on the para

314

00:14:29,910 --> 00:14:26,949

cast with Jane and Chris before we do

315

00:14:31,860 --> 00:14:29,920

anything else Darryl I have a distinct

316

00:14:33,269 --> 00:14:31,870

question to ask you which is probably

317

00:14:34,710 --> 00:14:33,279

going to be silly it's going to be

318

00:14:37,559 --> 00:14:34,720

ridiculous but I'll ask it anyway

319

00:14:44,970 --> 00:14:37,569

because it's my show why are you the

320

00:14:48,030 --> 00:14:44,980

Alien Hunter they were interviewing me

321

00:14:51,059 --> 00:14:48,040

in 1994 and she interviewed me she

322

00:14:53,639 --> 00:14:51,069

looked at me and said oh my god do you

323

00:14:55,319 --> 00:14:53,649

hunt them oh my god you're the Alien

324

00:14:58,129 --> 00:14:55,329

Hunter that's where the term actually

325

00:15:01,280 --> 00:14:58,139

came from and it's stuck ever since

326

00:15:04,949 --> 00:15:01,290

alright so now you are the Alien Hunter

327

00:15:08,569 --> 00:15:04,959

so let's talk at the beginning here

328

00:15:13,049 --> 00:15:08,579

how'd you come to start hunting aliens

329

00:15:15,090 --> 00:15:13,059

that's an easy question to to answer the

330

00:15:18,179 --> 00:15:15,100

easiest way to deal with this is to if

331

00:15:22,110 --> 00:15:18,189

after my first event 19 that would be

332

00:15:24,990 --> 00:15:22,120

1952 at age four the entity came in my

333

00:15:26,490 --> 00:15:25,000

room and I had no idea what an alien was

334

00:15:32,610 --> 00:15:26,500

or anything else and neither did anyone

335

00:15:34,470 --> 00:15:32,620

else in 1952 I was awake watching him

336

00:15:37,169 --> 00:15:34,480

leave the room he was walking toward a

337

00:15:40,019 --> 00:15:37,179

wall and anyway long story short after

338

00:15:42,340 --> 00:15:40,029

my event that night and then for the

339

00:15:45,280 --> 00:15:42,350

next 13 years until age 17

340

00:15:47,380 --> 00:15:45,290

my events ended violently and I never

341

00:15:49,660 --> 00:15:47,390

had another event so I thought wow this

342

00:15:52,060 --> 00:15:49,670

is great I hope nothing else ever

343

00:15:53,560 --> 00:15:52,070

happens again and then after I got

344

00:15:58,510 --> 00:15:53,570

married and got out of the service

345

00:16:01,570 --> 00:15:58,520

through the Vietnam War my son got

346

00:16:03,820 --> 00:16:01,580

abducted at age six and that happened in

347

00:16:05,980 --> 00:16:03,830

our home on four acres that we had out

348

00:16:09,280 --> 00:16:05,990

and near the cash Landrum event really

349

00:16:11,590 --> 00:16:09,290

just about five miles from there and as

350

00:16:13,270 --> 00:16:11,600

soon as I saw my son standing there in a

351  
00:16:14,980 --> 00:16:13,280  
deep trance where they brought him back

352  
00:16:18,160 --> 00:16:14,990  
and placed him in the living room not in

353  
00:16:19,600 --> 00:16:18,170  
these bedroom I realize that you know

354  
00:16:22,660 --> 00:16:19,610  
you can deal with me you can mess with

355  
00:16:25,050 --> 00:16:22,670  
me do anything you want but when you

356  
00:16:27,730 --> 00:16:25,060  
touch my children or you affect my kids

357  
00:16:30,520 --> 00:16:27,740  
your proverbial rear end belongs to me

358  
00:16:32,230 --> 00:16:30,530  
at that point let me talk to you more

359  
00:16:34,690 --> 00:16:32,240  
about this let's start with the early

360  
00:16:37,480 --> 00:16:34,700  
offense that you had all right so you

361  
00:16:43,540 --> 00:16:37,490  
see this anti-d what did the entity look

362  
00:16:46,660 --> 00:16:43,550  
like overall it looked the same that

363  
00:16:48,820 --> 00:16:46,670

tall for me I was only four so he's

364

00:16:53,470 --> 00:16:48,830

about probably about four half feet five

365

00:16:55,900 --> 00:16:53,480

foot tall and it had a it was pure white

366

00:16:59,530 --> 00:16:55,910

it wasn't granny they have very long

367

00:17:01,810 --> 00:16:59,540

spindly arms and legs strange body very

368

00:17:04,179 --> 00:17:01,820

skinny large bulbous head but the eyes

369

00:17:05,710 --> 00:17:04,189

were perfectly round absolutely round

370

00:17:07,210 --> 00:17:05,720

not that Hollywood version of the

371

00:17:11,590 --> 00:17:07,220

elliptical eyes you see on these books

372

00:17:16,270 --> 00:17:11,600

and so on the entity was leaving the

373

00:17:18,069 --> 00:17:16,280

room and I set up and I realized what in

374

00:17:19,660 --> 00:17:18,079

the word this is it's wintertime I can't

375

00:17:23,079 --> 00:17:19,670

figure out I'm freezing in my little

376

00:17:25,810 --> 00:17:23,089

room in Midland Texas and I'm covered up

377

00:17:27,760 --> 00:17:25,820

real well and I can't figure out what's

378

00:17:29,980 --> 00:17:27,770

he doing why is he in my room what's he

379

00:17:32,170 --> 00:17:29,990

doing no clothes on as soon as I thought

380

00:17:33,370 --> 00:17:32,180

that and I thought he was gonna bump

381

00:17:34,960 --> 00:17:33,380

into the wall because he's walking

382

00:17:37,450 --> 00:17:34,970

toward it I didn't know he's gonna go

383

00:17:40,150 --> 00:17:37,460

through it as soon as I thought that if

384

00:17:41,860 --> 00:17:40,160

he apparently heard me and turned around

385

00:17:46,180 --> 00:17:41,870

and realized he had made a mistake that

386

00:17:47,770 --> 00:17:46,190

yes me was awake and therefore I was

387

00:17:49,930 --> 00:17:47,780

remembering the event and when he turned

388

00:17:51,460 --> 00:17:49,940

around I was I saw several things that

389

00:17:53,470 --> 00:17:51,470

stunned me number one there's even

390

00:17:55,360 --> 00:17:53,480

having a close on number two as a

391

00:17:56,100 --> 00:17:55,370

four-year-old child I notice he didn't

392

00:17:58,710 --> 00:17:56,110

have a teeth

393

00:17:59,370 --> 00:17:58,720

that really puzzled me I mean how can

394

00:18:01,380 --> 00:17:59,380

that be

395

00:18:04,470 --> 00:18:01,390

and three he didn't have a bellybutton

396

00:18:07,470 --> 00:18:04,480

and and of course I noticed those huge

397

00:18:10,290 --> 00:18:07,480

black eyes were perfectly round and I

398

00:18:12,450 --> 00:18:10,300

just couldn't grasp any of this I had no

399

00:18:14,250 --> 00:18:12,460

idea what this thing was was about

400

00:18:16,590 --> 00:18:14,260

alright the obvious question one's gonna

401  
00:18:18,660 --> 00:18:16,600  
ask how do you know you were really

402  
00:18:22,590 --> 00:18:18,670  
awakened not just having a bad dream

403  
00:18:26,130 --> 00:18:22,600  
well that would be easy for me to answer

404  
00:18:27,780 --> 00:18:26,140  
because as he walked toward me at first

405  
00:18:32,550 --> 00:18:27,790  
I wasn't scared I wasn't paralyzed

406  
00:18:34,410 --> 00:18:32,560  
wasn't anything and was just confused

407  
00:18:39,620 --> 00:18:34,420  
about what he was doing in my room and

408  
00:18:42,270 --> 00:18:39,630  
who was who was he and so as he

409  
00:18:45,170 --> 00:18:42,280  
something in his eyes in my opinion

410  
00:18:48,270 --> 00:18:45,180  
moved over the slight a slight movement

411  
00:18:50,670 --> 00:18:48,280  
in his eyes and at that point I've

412  
00:18:52,770 --> 00:18:50,680  
became completely paralysed and with a

413  
00:18:56,730 --> 00:18:52,780

fear that I couldn't even begin to

414

00:18:57,800 --> 00:18:56,740

imagine and don't fear that I'd ever had

415

00:19:01,080 --> 00:18:57,810

before for sure

416

00:19:02,130 --> 00:19:01,090

and as he came toward me yeah I had no

417

00:19:03,780 --> 00:19:02,140

idea what he was trying to do at that

418

00:19:05,490 --> 00:19:03,790

point that I pushed so hard against the

419

00:19:08,130 --> 00:19:05,500

wall with my little bed that the little

420

00:19:10,890 --> 00:19:08,140

bed pushed apart from the wall and I

421

00:19:13,410 --> 00:19:10,900

fell down in between the wall and the

422

00:19:15,960 --> 00:19:13,420

bed and my little head bounced off the

423

00:19:17,940 --> 00:19:15,970

floor there was a nice knot on the back

424

00:19:21,570 --> 00:19:17,950

of my head and I remember every bit of

425

00:19:22,770 --> 00:19:21,580

this consciously and the Kennedy

426

00:19:25,650 --> 00:19:22,780

couldn't get to me at that point and

427

00:19:27,870 --> 00:19:25,660

then my arms wrapped up into the covers

428

00:19:31,050 --> 00:19:27,880

and everything and the worst dream that

429

00:19:33,120 --> 00:19:31,060

any child could ever imagine my my bed

430

00:19:34,560 --> 00:19:33,130

the covers lifted up on the on the

431

00:19:36,960 --> 00:19:34,570

bottom side of the bed because I'm

432

00:19:39,030 --> 00:19:36,970

laying under the bed this point in this

433

00:19:41,340 --> 00:19:39,040

large bulbous head was looking at me

434

00:19:43,710 --> 00:19:41,350

because about turn half four feet away

435

00:19:46,200 --> 00:19:43,720

from my face then he tried to get closer

436

00:19:48,630 --> 00:19:46,210

and of course I kept freaking out he

437

00:19:51,750 --> 00:19:48,640

tried to change his imagery of himself

438

00:19:53,250 --> 00:19:51,760

at that point into that of a clown and I

439

00:19:55,440 --> 00:19:53,260

kept shaking my little head back and

440

00:19:57,720 --> 00:19:55,450

forth over and over yelling no no no

441

00:19:59,790 --> 00:19:57,730

because I wanted to remember him for

442

00:20:02,190 --> 00:19:59,800

what he was not for what he wanted me to

443

00:20:03,900 --> 00:20:02,200

think he was like and it was a bad dream

444

00:20:06,690 --> 00:20:03,910

alright let me ask you another question

445

00:20:09,360 --> 00:20:06,700

here your parents you're undergoing this

446

00:20:11,130 --> 00:20:09,370

torture it really is

447

00:20:15,750 --> 00:20:11,140

did you talk to your parents about it

448

00:20:18,300 --> 00:20:15,760

what was their reaction my mother told

449

00:20:21,090 --> 00:20:18,310

my dad my brother turned out to be an

450

00:20:22,890 --> 00:20:21,100

abductee at 10 years old and my father

451

00:20:24,210 --> 00:20:22,900

brought me into the house this is after

452

00:20:26,490 --> 00:20:24,220

I got out of the military

453

00:20:29,910 --> 00:20:26,500

he said come on in here son he said then

454

00:20:32,430 --> 00:20:29,920

fix this boy that's a fix what and my

455

00:20:35,490 --> 00:20:32,440

little brother told me all about his

456

00:20:38,040 --> 00:20:35,500

abduction and my dad was worried beyond

457

00:20:40,020 --> 00:20:38,050

description and I looked at my dad and I

458

00:20:41,250 --> 00:20:40,030

said there's uh there's nothing to fix

459

00:20:42,780 --> 00:20:41,260

and he said what do you mean that's it

460

00:20:45,660 --> 00:20:42,790

the same thing happened to me but I was

461

00:20:48,000 --> 00:20:45,670

Jo you didn't tell him then and this

462

00:20:50,610 --> 00:20:48,010

happened on the train he won until that

463

00:20:53,970 --> 00:20:50,620

moment and my mother my dad never told

464

00:20:56,460 --> 00:20:53,980

my mother at all my dad my mother was

465

00:20:58,590 --> 00:20:56,470

watching TV one day she's 81 years old

466

00:21:01,620 --> 00:20:58,600

but three years ago she was watching one

467

00:21:03,480 --> 00:21:01,630

of the TV shows and said well I mean I

468

00:21:05,340 --> 00:21:03,490

knew you were an investigator but I had

469

00:21:08,490 --> 00:21:05,350

no idea you're an abductee that's that's

470

00:21:11,490 --> 00:21:08,500

just not right that's uh well yeah it

471

00:21:13,680 --> 00:21:11,500

kind of is all right but why didn't you

472

00:21:16,200 --> 00:21:13,690

tell your parents you underwent all this

473

00:21:18,410 --> 00:21:16,210

torture all these years and you never

474

00:21:21,990 --> 00:21:18,420

spoke up once well there's two reasons

475

00:21:23,940 --> 00:21:22,000

number one is many abductees are told or

476

00:21:26,850 --> 00:21:23,950

instructed not to give out information

477

00:21:30,360 --> 00:21:26,860

about the entity yeah when you're four

478

00:21:32,520 --> 00:21:30,370

years old you're four years old you know

479

00:21:33,840 --> 00:21:32,530

are you gonna listen to somebody who

480

00:21:36,150 --> 00:21:33,850

tells you this when you're four years

481

00:21:37,950 --> 00:21:36,160

old well understand that this is called

482

00:21:39,720 --> 00:21:37,960

programming this is a system of

483

00:21:42,450 --> 00:21:39,730

programming that is goes on from

484

00:21:44,910 --> 00:21:42,460

childhood on up to people sometimes some

485

00:21:46,650 --> 00:21:44,920

people are 4550 years old and they just

486

00:21:48,870 --> 00:21:46,660

find out about the reductions and when

487

00:21:50,640 --> 00:21:48,880

they tell me this I gotta laugh because

488

00:21:52,770 --> 00:21:50,650

they think it just happened in most

489

00:21:54,210 --> 00:21:52,780

events that's just not true those these

490

00:21:56,010 --> 00:21:54,220

bit events have been happening since

491

00:21:58,530 --> 00:21:56,020

there were children the program is

492

00:22:00,750 --> 00:21:58,540

really effective for most people I did

493

00:22:02,190 --> 00:22:00,760

remember but I didn't want to tell my

494

00:22:05,280 --> 00:22:02,200

parents because I didn't believe that

495

00:22:08,280 --> 00:22:05,290

they would buy into this the fact is I

496

00:22:10,530 --> 00:22:08,290

was so upset and they could visibly see

497

00:22:12,540 --> 00:22:10,540

this by the next morning they had me

498

00:22:14,730 --> 00:22:12,550

which they never do this ever in my life

499

00:22:17,130 --> 00:22:14,740

they put me in between them in bed the

500

00:22:19,320 --> 00:22:17,140

next night and to my shock and amazement

501  
00:22:21,090 --> 00:22:19,330  
of opened my eyes real quickly because I

502  
00:22:23,160 --> 00:22:21,100  
have likes like I've been switched on

503  
00:22:24,810 --> 00:22:23,170  
and they're at the end of my bed we

504  
00:22:27,540 --> 00:22:24,820  
the same entity that was there the night

505  
00:22:30,300 --> 00:22:27,550  
before and and another one with him I've

506  
00:22:32,220 --> 00:22:30,310  
never seen that one before and disliking

507  
00:22:33,630 --> 00:22:32,230  
but I don't know how you but we can we

508  
00:22:35,010 --> 00:22:33,640  
can tell them apart if there were

509  
00:22:37,770 --> 00:22:35,020  
million of them I could tell you which

510  
00:22:39,840 --> 00:22:37,780  
one was my keeper will continue with

511  
00:22:42,300 --> 00:22:39,850  
Derrel Sims remembering his abduction

512  
00:22:50,400 --> 00:22:42,310  
experiences with Jean and Chris you're

513  
00:22:52,680 --> 00:22:50,410

in the para cast not just an alternative

514

00:22:55,560 --> 00:22:52,690

to the mainstream media we're the

515

00:23:00,780 --> 00:22:55,570

premier independent talk radio network

516

00:23:02,550 --> 00:23:00,790

we are G C n attack of the rock ODEs has

517

00:23:04,290 --> 00:23:02,560

been well received by critics and

518

00:23:07,410 --> 00:23:04,300

readers alike it's a thrill a minute

519

00:23:09,780 --> 00:23:07,420

story you'll never forget a former US

520

00:23:11,880 --> 00:23:09,790

military intelligence officer is haunted

521

00:23:14,190 --> 00:23:11,890

by intense dreams about a beautiful

522

00:23:17,340 --> 00:23:14,200

woman pleading for his help after a

523

00:23:19,440 --> 00:23:17,350

terrible battle in outer space but the

524

00:23:21,300 --> 00:23:19,450

dreams turn out to be true and thrust

525

00:23:24,390 --> 00:23:21,310

him into a telepathic love affair with a

526

00:23:26,730 --> 00:23:24,400

woman whose faraway planet is intent on

527

00:23:29,580 --> 00:23:26,740

destroying the earth and now the

528

00:23:32,010 --> 00:23:29,590

gripping tale continues in the coming of

529

00:23:34,650 --> 00:23:32,020

the protectors it's the second book of

530

00:23:36,840 --> 00:23:34,660

the Rockets trilogy a galaxy spanning

531

00:23:39,870 --> 00:23:36,850

adventure that pits our hapless heroes

532

00:23:41,700 --> 00:23:39,880

against powerful fanatical enemies that

533

00:23:44,640 --> 00:23:41,710

threaten the lives of freedom loving

534

00:23:48,150 --> 00:23:44,650

beings everywhere attack of the rockets

535

00:23:50,850 --> 00:23:48,160

and the coming of the protectors classic

536

00:23:54,330 --> 00:23:50,860

science fiction at its best available

537

00:24:01,950 --> 00:23:54,340

now for more details visit rejoice calm

538

00:24:03,720 --> 00:24:01,960

that's our Ock o IDs calm this alert

539

00:24:06,120 --> 00:24:03,730

just came in this special announcement

540

00:24:08,190 --> 00:24:06,130

is for business owners and leaders of

541

00:24:10,980 --> 00:24:08,200

organizations who've been waiting for

542

00:24:12,690 --> 00:24:10,990

the right time to build general steel

543

00:24:14,490 --> 00:24:12,700

has made it impossible to wait any

544

00:24:16,650 --> 00:24:14,500

longer with rock-bottom prices that

545

00:24:18,870 --> 00:24:16,660

could save you thousands that's right

546

00:24:20,760 --> 00:24:18,880

general steel America's leader in pre

547

00:24:22,650 --> 00:24:20,770

engineered structures is offering

548

00:24:25,200 --> 00:24:22,660

buildings at prices you will never see

549

00:24:28,260 --> 00:24:25,210

again don't miss these prices of 50 by

550

00:24:31,170 --> 00:24:28,270

100 for under \$30,000 you heard right

551  
00:24:33,060 --> 00:24:31,180  
that's 5000 square feet under \$30,000

552  
00:24:35,280 --> 00:24:33,070  
manufacturers if you need a larger

553  
00:24:36,390 --> 00:24:35,290  
building try a 100 by 100 commercial

554  
00:24:38,520 --> 00:24:36,400  
building for a hundred

555  
00:24:40,890 --> 00:24:38,530  
9,000 you can't afford to rent with

556  
00:24:42,420 --> 00:24:40,900  
these prices imagine a 70 by 100 foot

557  
00:24:44,220 --> 00:24:42,430  
church building for under sixty nine

558  
00:24:46,140 --> 00:24:44,230  
thousand dollars with the economy

559  
00:24:48,270 --> 00:24:46,150  
improving and interest rate still at

560  
00:24:50,940 --> 00:24:48,280  
historic lows you can't afford to wait

561  
00:24:52,980 --> 00:24:50,950  
so call eight six six ninety one steel

562  
00:24:55,350 --> 00:24:52,990  
buck in your price now take delivery in

563  
00:24:58,080 --> 00:24:55,360

spring eight six six ninety one steel

564

00:25:00,720 --> 00:24:58,090

that's eight six six nine one seven

565

00:25:03,240 --> 00:25:00,730

eighty three thirty-five we live in a

566

00:25:05,040 --> 00:25:03,250

complicated society stressful issues are

567

00:25:06,960 --> 00:25:05,050

always popping up have you ever been

568

00:25:09,090 --> 00:25:06,970

treated unfairly by someone have you

569

00:25:11,100 --> 00:25:09,100

ever been overcharged for a repair have

570

00:25:13,620 --> 00:25:11,110

you ever signed a contract or a document

571

00:25:15,000 --> 00:25:13,630

worried about identity theft how many

572

00:25:17,070 --> 00:25:15,010

times have you been in those unique

573

00:25:18,660 --> 00:25:17,080

situations where you just wanted to call

574

00:25:20,850 --> 00:25:18,670

an attorney to find out if you're right

575

00:25:22,710 --> 00:25:20,860

or wrong or what your legal rights are

576

00:25:24,240 --> 00:25:22,720

but every time you think about calling

577

00:25:26,850 --> 00:25:24,250

an attorney what do you think about

578

00:25:29,400 --> 00:25:26,860

first that's right who do you call and

579

00:25:31,680 --> 00:25:29,410

how much will it cost our friends at

580

00:25:33,690 --> 00:25:31,690

Legal Shield have found a solution with

581

00:25:35,520 --> 00:25:33,700

a nationwide network of six thousand

582

00:25:37,620 --> 00:25:35,530

nine hundred attorneys who average 19

583

00:25:39,720 --> 00:25:37,630

years of experience legal shields law

584

00:25:41,790 --> 00:25:39,730

firms take over forty thousand calls per

585

00:25:44,160 --> 00:25:41,800

week helping their members for less than

586

00:25:45,900 --> 00:25:44,170

\$20 per month you can have access to

587

00:25:48,060 --> 00:25:45,910

legal shield on everything from the

588

00:25:50,280 --> 00:25:48,070

trivial to the traumatic let legal

589

00:25:52,830 --> 00:25:50,290

shield stand up for your rights at LS

590

00:25:55,410 --> 00:25:52,840

protection calm that's LS protection

591

00:25:57,780 --> 00:25:55,420

calm or call eight five five three four

592

00:26:00,150 --> 00:25:57,790

zero save eight fifty five three four

593

00:26:02,070 --> 00:26:00,160

zero seventy two eighty three it's no

594

00:26:03,930 --> 00:26:02,080

secret that silver is one of the oldest

595

00:26:05,910 --> 00:26:03,940

known natural antibiotics but the

596

00:26:08,250 --> 00:26:05,920

mainstream media will never tell We the

597

00:26:10,110 --> 00:26:08,260

People this information why many drug

598

00:26:12,000 --> 00:26:10,120

companies and politicians have dangerous

599

00:26:13,800 --> 00:26:12,010

alliances that manipulate the way we

600

00:26:16,080 --> 00:26:13,810

live by prescribing drugs that only

601  
00:26:17,970 --> 00:26:16,090  
manage disease keeping us dependent on

602  
00:26:19,980 --> 00:26:17,980  
Big Pharma and with Obama care at our

603  
00:26:21,780 --> 00:26:19,990  
doorstep we are now forced into a system

604  
00:26:23,730 --> 00:26:21,790  
that many of us do not want any part of

605  
00:26:25,920 --> 00:26:23,740  
and no man or government has the right

606  
00:26:27,150 --> 00:26:25,930  
to dictate how we as free people choose

607  
00:26:29,580 --> 00:26:27,160  
to take care of our health

608  
00:26:31,500 --> 00:26:29,590  
the Patriots at Utopia silver calm hold

609  
00:26:33,390 --> 00:26:31,510  
this truth dear colloidal and ionic

610  
00:26:35,370 --> 00:26:33,400  
silver supplements from utopia silver

611  
00:26:36,870 --> 00:26:35,380  
calm opened the door to a whole new

612  
00:26:38,040 --> 00:26:36,880  
world of natural healing for the body

613  
00:26:40,500 --> 00:26:38,050

and the mind

614

00:26:42,390 --> 00:26:40,510

visit utopia silver calm and discover

615

00:26:44,700 --> 00:26:42,400

the safe and effective health benefits

616

00:26:46,530 --> 00:26:44,710

of colloidal and ionic silver call eight

617

00:26:48,090 --> 00:26:46,540

eight eight two one three four three

618

00:26:50,010 --> 00:26:48,100

three eight eight eight two one

619

00:26:52,680 --> 00:26:50,020

three four three three eight and

620

00:26:54,480 --> 00:26:52,690

to the Patriots at utopia silver calm a

621

00:26:56,400 --> 00:26:54,490

leading source of natural healing using

622

00:27:01,200 --> 00:26:56,410

colloidal silver colloidal gold minerals

623

00:27:04,260 --> 00:27:01,210

vitamins and herbs utopia silver calm hi

624

00:27:06,600 --> 00:27:04,270

this is Don Ecker and you are tuned into

625

00:27:09,000 --> 00:27:06,610

the para cast let me tell you what

626

00:27:12,510 --> 00:27:09,010

you're gonna hear stuff here that you

627

00:27:16,470 --> 00:27:12,520

probably won't hear anywhere else hear

628

00:27:19,110 --> 00:27:16,480

that George Noory Derrel Sims is

629

00:27:22,650 --> 00:27:19,120

reporting what sounds like a lifetime of

630

00:27:26,010 --> 00:27:22,660

UFO abduction related experiences you're

631

00:27:30,870 --> 00:27:26,020

sleeping between your parents back in

632

00:27:34,200 --> 00:27:30,880

Texas your child and ET cups or whatever

633

00:27:36,990 --> 00:27:34,210

it is but your parents had no conscious

634

00:27:39,150 --> 00:27:37,000

memory of any of this my parents I told

635

00:27:40,680 --> 00:27:39,160

my mother about this again like said

636

00:27:42,270 --> 00:27:40,690

about three years ago and she said how

637

00:27:44,610 --> 00:27:42,280

could this be true I never knew about it

638

00:27:47,130 --> 00:27:44,620

that's the bottom you put me between you

639

00:27:48,540 --> 00:27:47,140

and daddy and I described in detail how

640

00:27:51,930 --> 00:27:48,550

he I said he sleeps on his right side

641

00:27:53,250 --> 00:27:51,940

and she says that's true and I said and

642

00:27:56,250 --> 00:27:53,260

you sleep with your arm up over your

643

00:27:58,790 --> 00:27:56,260

head like this and she said I do oh you

644

00:28:01,620 --> 00:27:58,800

know all that I said mom I was there I

645

00:28:04,650 --> 00:28:01,630

said I can tell you the phone number and

646

00:28:06,720 --> 00:28:04,660

the address we lived at 1005 South cafe

647

00:28:07,860 --> 00:28:06,730

Street Midland Texas she said oh my gosh

648

00:28:10,170 --> 00:28:07,870

I can't believe you remember all that

649

00:28:12,210 --> 00:28:10,180

ice mama it was a traumatic event why

650

00:28:13,980 --> 00:28:12,220

would I not want to remember that okay

651  
00:28:16,590 --> 00:28:13,990  
having undergone this traumatic event

652  
00:28:18,240 --> 00:28:16,600  
you never talk to friends or other

653  
00:28:20,460 --> 00:28:18,250  
members of your family about this all

654  
00:28:23,100 --> 00:28:20,470  
these years the only time I ever talked

655  
00:28:25,260 --> 00:28:23,110  
to anybody really about this but there's

656  
00:28:27,600 --> 00:28:25,270  
two events one was when I was 17 after

657  
00:28:30,540 --> 00:28:27,610  
my last event I went to my girlfriend's

658  
00:28:31,800 --> 00:28:30,550  
house the next night because I was it

659  
00:28:33,720 --> 00:28:31,810  
started getting dark and I mean I got

660  
00:28:35,940 --> 00:28:33,730  
public like you couldn't even believe so

661  
00:28:38,760 --> 00:28:35,950  
how old were you at this point I was 17

662  
00:28:41,940 --> 00:28:38,770  
okay which my girlfriend's house and I

663  
00:28:43,590 --> 00:28:41,950

told her about this horrific event that

664

00:28:46,920 --> 00:28:43,600

happened it was different than any other

665

00:28:48,690 --> 00:28:46,930

events that I've had in my life and I

666

00:28:51,750 --> 00:28:48,700

told her the whole story of the UFO

667

00:28:53,390 --> 00:28:51,760

thing and she said there this was 19

668

00:28:58,680 --> 00:28:53,400

gosh

669

00:29:02,970 --> 00:28:58,690

well I was age 17 did I get was 19 in

670

00:29:03,869 --> 00:29:02,980

the night but 1963 I think and no that

671

00:29:07,680 --> 00:29:03,879

was not true be sick

672

00:29:09,389 --> 00:29:07,690

five sixty five so I told her about it

673

00:29:11,129 --> 00:29:09,399

and she looked at me and said the very

674

00:29:13,019 --> 00:29:11,139

thing that every abductee would be

675

00:29:17,069 --> 00:29:13,029

mortified to hear from the person you

676

00:29:19,499 --> 00:29:17,079

trusted the most sweetie you've had a

677

00:29:22,680 --> 00:29:19,509

terrible terrible dream and you need to

678

00:29:25,229 --> 00:29:22,690

just kind of just get over it it's okay

679

00:29:27,599 --> 00:29:25,239

you just had a bad dream I said really

680

00:29:29,969 --> 00:29:27,609

and she took me to a friend of mine who

681

00:29:35,869 --> 00:29:29,979

studied UFOs who is a psychologist and

682

00:29:40,169 --> 00:29:38,669

and he and he asked he listed the same

683

00:29:42,109 --> 00:29:40,179

story and he looked at me and said the

684

00:29:44,219 --> 00:29:42,119

following and this is my best friend

685

00:29:49,859 --> 00:29:44,229

Darrell you've had a terrible terrible

686

00:29:51,869 --> 00:29:49,869

dream and what you need to do that's the

687

00:29:53,849 --> 00:29:51,879

last time I told anybody anything until

688

00:29:55,859 --> 00:29:53,859

my wife was standing there with me at

689

00:29:57,479 --> 00:29:55,869

2:30 in the morning looking at my little

690

00:30:00,569 --> 00:29:57,489

boy in a deep trance she looked me

691

00:30:02,549 --> 00:30:00,579

looked at him and said what's going on

692

00:30:05,579 --> 00:30:02,559

that's an interesting question I want to

693

00:30:08,309 --> 00:30:05,589

ask here and when we like to try to

694

00:30:11,039 --> 00:30:08,319

understand with this to you to the best

695

00:30:14,759 --> 00:30:11,049

of your recollection your UFO abduction

696

00:30:15,989 --> 00:30:14,769

experiences were physical so if somebody

697

00:30:18,149 --> 00:30:15,999

was there if I was there at the time

698

00:30:19,949 --> 00:30:18,159

this happened I'd physically see beings

699

00:30:22,739 --> 00:30:19,959

or would this be something that happened

700

00:30:26,279 --> 00:30:22,749

inside your mind not saying it wasn't

701

00:30:27,809 --> 00:30:26,289

real well there's two kinds of events

702

00:30:30,029 --> 00:30:27,819

not tell abductees this makes a man

703

00:30:33,269 --> 00:30:30,039

sometimes but it's about 80% of your

704

00:30:34,949 --> 00:30:33,279

events you never leave the room 20% of

705

00:30:36,329 --> 00:30:34,959

the time there was actual physical

706

00:30:38,099 --> 00:30:36,339

evidence that you actually did leave

707

00:30:40,019 --> 00:30:38,109

that you went somewhere that's on a

708

00:30:42,709 --> 00:30:40,029

craft or wherever whatever it was they

709

00:30:46,199 --> 00:30:42,719

took whatever that means and in my case

710

00:30:48,659 --> 00:30:46,209

in my last event at age 17 they took me

711

00:30:50,519 --> 00:30:48,669

in fact the next morning when my dad got

712

00:30:52,589 --> 00:30:50,529

up I couldn't figure out why he couldn't

713

00:30:54,959 --> 00:30:52,599

hear all of this and see that huge

714

00:30:57,899 --> 00:30:54,969

bright light and then up the hallway

715

00:30:59,399 --> 00:30:57,909

someone kicked open my door that should

716

00:31:02,969 --> 00:30:59,409

have woken everybody up in the entire

717

00:31:05,579 --> 00:31:02,979

house didn't and again for those who

718

00:31:07,439 --> 00:31:05,589

like to think well you had a good a

719

00:31:09,359 --> 00:31:07,449

fitful dream and you were sleepwalking

720

00:31:12,269 --> 00:31:09,369

never sleep slept off my entire life I

721

00:31:14,999 --> 00:31:12,279

don't have bad dreams for all practical

722

00:31:17,680 --> 00:31:15,009

purposes never had that these type of

723

00:31:20,019 --> 00:31:17,690

experiences in terms of dreams and so on

724

00:31:21,700 --> 00:31:20,029

my dad open the door he got ready to

725

00:31:23,860 --> 00:31:21,710

work early in the morning I was sitting

726

00:31:25,990 --> 00:31:23,870

outside what been getting up I literally

727

00:31:26,680 --> 00:31:26,000

had had my clothes on I was afraid to go

728

00:31:29,200 --> 00:31:26,690

back to sleep

729

00:31:31,990 --> 00:31:29,210

and my dad got up and looked and saw the

730

00:31:33,909 --> 00:31:32,000

doorknob had been broken we lived in

731

00:31:36,369 --> 00:31:33,919

old-style barracks army barracks that he

732

00:31:39,369 --> 00:31:36,379

had renovated and they all had an old

733

00:31:42,129 --> 00:31:39,379

square army barrack lock on the door and

734

00:31:44,169 --> 00:31:42,139

that was broken and knocked off laying

735

00:31:46,450 --> 00:31:44,179

on the floor and he looked at me and

736

00:31:48,850 --> 00:31:46,460

said boy he said you sure are rough on

737

00:31:50,499 --> 00:31:48,860

these doors and I looked at him and I

738

00:31:52,419 --> 00:31:50,509

said yeah you're right

739

00:31:53,860 --> 00:31:52,429

I didn't want to tell him anything but I

740

00:31:55,930 --> 00:31:53,870

couldn't figure out how he didn't hear

741

00:31:58,600 --> 00:31:55,940

all of that but mine or opens to the

742

00:32:00,100 --> 00:31:58,610

inside not to the outside so I couldn't

743

00:32:02,200 --> 00:32:00,110

have kicked in the door from the inside

744

00:32:05,409 --> 00:32:02,210

ok but some of these are mostly these

745

00:32:07,869 --> 00:32:05,419

experiences happen within your mind but

746

00:32:09,460 --> 00:32:07,879

others are physical most of my events I

747

00:32:11,470 --> 00:32:09,470

think we're actually physical alright

748

00:32:13,389 --> 00:32:11,480

let's look further into this because he

749

00:32:15,629 --> 00:32:13,399

gets very intricate all right

750

00:32:18,070 --> 00:32:15,639

you communicated with these beings

751  
00:32:20,080 --> 00:32:18,080  
that's corrected they by the way we're

752  
00:32:22,419 --> 00:32:20,090  
all the same all the years you have this

753  
00:32:27,960 --> 00:32:22,429  
happening from the age of four the age

754  
00:32:33,519 --> 00:32:30,850  
pick me up and take me to wherever for

755  
00:32:35,259 --> 00:32:33,529  
whatever was gonna happen then someone

756  
00:32:35,680 --> 00:32:35,269  
else would intervene such as the so

757  
00:32:38,499 --> 00:32:35,690  
called

758  
00:32:41,590 --> 00:32:38,509  
alleged doctor the being that looks just

759  
00:32:43,749 --> 00:32:41,600  
like this skinny one but he he simply

760  
00:32:46,480 --> 00:32:43,759  
taller and bigger and he's a lot smarter

761  
00:32:49,930 --> 00:32:46,490  
that happened in a number of cases in

762  
00:32:52,119 --> 00:32:49,940  
1960 at age 12 that's when I first

763  
00:32:55,840 --> 00:32:52,129

understood about the concept of alien

764

00:32:58,450 --> 00:32:55,850

implants because I was on a slab I

765

00:33:01,090 --> 00:32:58,460

called a very hard table with my feet

766

00:33:02,619 --> 00:33:01,100

elevated about 11 degrees and I

767

00:33:04,240 --> 00:33:02,629

overheard what these two were

768

00:33:06,279 --> 00:33:04,250

communicating about they do this

769

00:33:07,930 --> 00:33:06,289

mentally and sometimes they showed us

770

00:33:09,820 --> 00:33:07,940

off but what they don't realize is that

771

00:33:12,490 --> 00:33:09,830

you can actually train yourself to over

772

00:33:14,769 --> 00:33:12,500

do over ride that suggestion and still

773

00:33:17,830 --> 00:33:14,779

hear this okay I heard so you're hearing

774

00:33:20,350 --> 00:33:17,840

thoughts in your mind do the thoughts in

775

00:33:23,409 --> 00:33:20,360

your mind have a language and a voice or

776

00:33:25,090 --> 00:33:23,419

is it just impressions it was very very

777

00:33:27,669 --> 00:33:25,100

clear in terms of it was very

778

00:33:29,950 --> 00:33:27,679

impressionistic but it was the I could

779

00:33:31,120 --> 00:33:29,960

put it in terms of words for me to

780

00:33:33,360 --> 00:33:31,130

understand

781

00:33:35,680 --> 00:33:33,370

but it's very impressionistic I

782

00:33:38,950 --> 00:33:35,690

overheard them describing what they were

783

00:33:42,280 --> 00:33:38,960

wanting to do with the the implant

784

00:33:44,740 --> 00:33:42,290

procedure and it had to do with things

785

00:33:48,040 --> 00:33:44,750

that I read about many years ago with

786

00:33:51,100 --> 00:33:48,050

dr. Rogers Perry's work in the 19th late

787

00:33:54,190 --> 00:33:51,110

1950s or 60s on the lateral

788

00:33:56,710 --> 00:33:54,200

specialization of the hemispheres now

789

00:33:59,320 --> 00:33:56,720

there's just no way a kid in 1960 and

790

00:34:03,070 --> 00:33:59,330

Alamogordo New Mexico would know that

791

00:34:05,230 --> 00:34:03,080

period for any reason much of this

792

00:34:08,590 --> 00:34:05,240

really reminds me of my my particular

793

00:34:10,720 --> 00:34:08,600

one experience that I can you know

794

00:34:13,360 --> 00:34:10,730

recall vividly which happened when I was

795

00:34:15,879 --> 00:34:13,370

seven and the exact same you're

796

00:34:19,930 --> 00:34:15,889

describing exactly basically what I saw

797

00:34:22,090 --> 00:34:19,940

and also the reaction from my family

798

00:34:23,590 --> 00:34:22,100

because I did tell them the next morning

799

00:34:24,940 --> 00:34:23,600

because they found me you know several

800

00:34:27,940 --> 00:34:24,950

houses away from where I was supposed to

801  
00:34:29,320 --> 00:34:27,950  
be in my bedroom and that's exactly what

802  
00:34:29,860 --> 00:34:29,330  
they said you were sleepwalking it was a

803  
00:34:32,800 --> 00:34:29,870  
nightmare

804  
00:34:36,070 --> 00:34:32,810  
and it's interesting to note that I've

805  
00:34:45,000 --> 00:34:36,080  
never sleepwalk before since so so much

806  
00:34:47,889 --> 00:34:45,010  
for that all right so you heard these

807  
00:34:54,639 --> 00:34:47,899  
communications did you ever attempt to

808  
00:34:58,090 --> 00:34:54,649  
actually converse with them well I

809  
00:35:00,640 --> 00:34:58,100  
started crying I couldn't understand why

810  
00:35:02,920 --> 00:35:00,650  
anybody would want to hurt me I've never

811  
00:35:05,440 --> 00:35:02,930  
done anything to anybody and I could not

812  
00:35:07,450 --> 00:35:05,450  
understand that then they brought this

813  
00:35:09,190 --> 00:35:07,460

long needle-like device about eight

814

00:35:11,380 --> 00:35:09,200

inches long with a silver sphere on the

815

00:35:14,230 --> 00:35:11,390

end of it rammed it up my nasal passage

816

00:35:17,640 --> 00:35:14,240

broke the bones inside the nasal passage

817

00:35:20,200 --> 00:35:17,650

and it went up by behind my eye and I

818

00:35:22,330 --> 00:35:20,210

was screaming of course there was there

819

00:35:24,490 --> 00:35:22,340

was no anaesthesia nor any suggestion

820

00:35:25,630 --> 00:35:24,500

that I would not feel this they didn't

821

00:35:27,190 --> 00:35:25,640

see me

822

00:35:29,350 --> 00:35:27,200

one way or the other whether I felt it

823

00:35:31,140 --> 00:35:29,360

or not we're starting to get that hiss

824

00:35:36,310 --> 00:35:31,150

again get close closer to the mic

825

00:35:38,230 --> 00:35:36,320

Darrell was there any physical symptom

826

00:35:40,180 --> 00:35:38,240

that could be seen by a doctor did you

827

00:35:41,710 --> 00:35:40,190

go to a doctor and said you know

828

00:35:44,819 --> 00:35:41,720

something has been doing this invasive

829

00:35:48,390 --> 00:35:44,829

stuff to me do you see anything

830

00:35:50,370 --> 00:35:48,400

ethically wrong with me I'm glad you

831

00:35:52,620 --> 00:35:50,380

asked I happen to be a veteran and as a

832

00:35:55,589 --> 00:35:52,630

result I go to the VA hospital every so

833

00:35:56,579 --> 00:35:55,599

often for checkups and so on I went

834

00:36:01,229 --> 00:35:56,589

there to get a checkup

835

00:36:03,839 --> 00:36:01,239

about two years ago and my primary care

836

00:36:05,459 --> 00:36:03,849

physician looked at me and said Daryl

837

00:36:06,630 --> 00:36:05,469

you have any physical pains and I said

838

00:36:08,910 --> 00:36:06,640

yeah I've got some over here

839

00:36:10,979 --> 00:36:08,920

on the left side and he says no your

840

00:36:12,870 --> 00:36:10,989

pains are on the right side I said don't

841

00:36:15,509 --> 00:36:12,880

tell me where my pains right you don't

842

00:36:17,069 --> 00:36:15,519

have a clue and he laughs he says your

843

00:36:19,229 --> 00:36:17,079

broken ribs are on your right side I

844

00:36:22,140 --> 00:36:19,239

said I don't have any broken ribs what

845

00:36:24,690 --> 00:36:22,150

are you talking about then he called a

846

00:36:26,549 --> 00:36:24,700

radiologist radiologist and and the

847

00:36:28,289 --> 00:36:26,559

primary care physician got screaming at

848

00:36:30,120 --> 00:36:28,299

each other look back at me as a hyung

849

00:36:33,299 --> 00:36:30,130

phone up and said you've got broken ribs

850

00:36:35,099 --> 00:36:33,309

you know what our advertisers are gonna

851  
00:36:35,549 --> 00:36:35,109  
break something if we don't break right

852  
00:36:38,069 --> 00:36:35,559  
now

853  
00:36:44,670 --> 00:36:38,079  
Darrell Simms joins gene and Chris

854  
00:36:44,680 --> 00:36:48,810  
[Music]

855  
00:36:55,150 --> 00:36:51,760  
free from the shackles of Corporate

856  
00:37:04,090 --> 00:36:55,160  
America we're the place for independent

857  
00:37:06,160 --> 00:37:04,100  
agency is there a secret UFO agenda two

858  
00:37:08,860 --> 00:37:06,170  
strange creatures from the darkest

859  
00:37:11,110 --> 00:37:08,870  
corners of the mind roam the earth is

860  
00:37:13,540 --> 00:37:11,120  
there evidence for mind control time

861  
00:37:16,570 --> 00:37:13,550  
travel are devious government

862  
00:37:19,030 --> 00:37:16,580  
conspiracies find out the inside scoop

863  
00:37:21,670 --> 00:37:19,040

on the latest conspiracies paranormal

864

00:37:23,320 --> 00:37:21,680

activity and important phenomena when

865

00:37:26,260 --> 00:37:23,330

you subscribe to Tim Beckley's

866

00:37:29,260 --> 00:37:26,270

conspiracy girl it's jam-packed with

867

00:37:32,110 --> 00:37:29,270

stories special book and DVD promotions

868

00:37:34,990 --> 00:37:32,120

and the best news is absolutely free

869

00:37:37,720 --> 00:37:35,000

instead right to your mailbox plus a

870

00:37:41,050 --> 00:37:37,730

bonus free email newsletter sent out

871

00:37:44,230 --> 00:37:41,060

every Friday simply send an email with

872

00:37:45,940 --> 00:37:44,240

your name and address to Mister UFO at

873

00:37:51,250 --> 00:37:45,950

what TV net

874

00:37:57,930 --> 00:37:51,260

that's mr. UFO at web TV dotnet find out

875

00:38:02,680 --> 00:38:00,670

hey everyone have you heard about the no

876

00:38:04,329 --> 00:38:02,690

no hair removal device that's sweeping

877

00:38:05,829 --> 00:38:04,339

the globe if you want to go weeks

878

00:38:08,170 --> 00:38:05,839

without shaving and get smooth

879

00:38:10,390 --> 00:38:08,180

professional quality results here's our

880

00:38:13,089 --> 00:38:10,400

favorite host Cheryl for no no hair

881

00:38:15,640 --> 00:38:13,099

removal thanks hey gals I love talking

882

00:38:17,200 --> 00:38:15,650

about my nono it's this cute little hair

883

00:38:20,140 --> 00:38:17,210

removal system that you can take with

884

00:38:22,690 --> 00:38:20,150

you and use almost anywhere at home or

885

00:38:24,880 --> 00:38:22,700

on the road no more expensive in office

886

00:38:27,339 --> 00:38:24,890

treatments painful waxing and no more

887

00:38:28,029 --> 00:38:27,349

wasting your valuable time not unwanted

888

00:38:30,249 --> 00:38:28,039

facial hair

889

00:38:32,950 --> 00:38:30,259

nono has patented thermicon technology

890

00:38:34,930 --> 00:38:32,960

that works on all hair and skin colors

891

00:38:37,089 --> 00:38:34,940

so it's perfect for using on all body

892

00:38:39,099 --> 00:38:37,099

parts and now you can take advantage of

893

00:38:41,589 --> 00:38:39,109

this incredible risk-free trial

894

00:38:44,140 --> 00:38:41,599

get the no no the facial kit a travel

895

00:38:46,779 --> 00:38:44,150

case and a \$100 discount shopping card

896

00:38:49,120 --> 00:38:46,789

and you don't risk a penny to try it try

897

00:38:52,539 --> 00:38:49,130

the incredible nono hair completely risk

898

00:38:54,309 --> 00:38:52,549

free call 1-800 953 6062

899

00:38:56,920 --> 00:38:54,319

that's eight hundred nine five three

900

00:39:01,150 --> 00:38:56,930

sixty sixty two eight hundred nine fifty

901  
00:39:03,190 --> 00:39:01,160  
three sixty sixty two we all know that

902  
00:39:04,779 --> 00:39:03,200  
berkey water purification systems are

903  
00:39:06,759 --> 00:39:04,789  
the most trusted name in water

904  
00:39:08,650 --> 00:39:06,769  
filtration as an authorized Berkey

905  
00:39:10,630 --> 00:39:08,660  
dealer for over 6 years in serving

906  
00:39:13,089 --> 00:39:10,640  
thousands of satisfied customers the

907  
00:39:15,069 --> 00:39:13,099  
Berkey guy offers amazing specials for

908  
00:39:16,690 --> 00:39:15,079  
berkey water filtration systems the

909  
00:39:18,759 --> 00:39:16,700  
murky light systems include a set of

910  
00:39:20,739 --> 00:39:18,769  
self-sterilizing and re cleanable black

911  
00:39:23,140 --> 00:39:20,749  
purification elements that purify water

912  
00:39:25,390 --> 00:39:23,150  
by removing chlorine pathogenic bacteria

913  
00:39:27,579 --> 00:39:25,400

cysts and parasites to non detectable

914

00:39:29,650 --> 00:39:27,589

levels and remove harmful chemicals such

915

00:39:31,479 --> 00:39:29,660

as herbicides and pesticides order the

916

00:39:34,150 --> 00:39:31,489

Berkey light system today complete with

917

00:39:35,950 --> 00:39:34,160

two black per key elements for only 231

918

00:39:37,719 --> 00:39:35,960

dollars and the Berkey guide will ship

919

00:39:39,430 --> 00:39:37,729

your order free of charge with the

920

00:39:41,289 --> 00:39:39,440

purchase of a per key light the Berkey

921

00:39:43,630 --> 00:39:41,299

guy is also offering a set of fluoride

922

00:39:45,940 --> 00:39:43,640

and arsenic filters for only \$39.99

923

00:39:46,479 --> 00:39:45,950

that's over 30 percent off the retail

924

00:39:48,309 --> 00:39:46,489

price

925

00:39:50,680 --> 00:39:48,319

call the Burkett guy at one eight

926  
00:39:52,839 --> 00:39:50,690  
seventy seven eight eight six three six

927  
00:39:55,450 --> 00:39:52,849  
five three that's one eight seven seven

928  
00:39:58,239 --> 00:39:55,460  
eight eight six three six five three or

929  
00:40:00,759 --> 00:39:58,249  
order online at Gober Keep Calm let's go

930  
00:40:01,749 --> 00:40:00,769  
Berkey dot-com today you're fired

931  
00:40:04,120 --> 00:40:01,759  
according to the Small Business

932  
00:40:06,009 --> 00:40:04,130  
Administration seventy-five percent of

933  
00:40:07,959 --> 00:40:06,019  
small businesses plan to eliminate jobs

934  
00:40:08,650 --> 00:40:07,969  
or reduce workers hours to part-time

935  
00:40:10,480 --> 00:40:08,660  
your

936  
00:40:12,190 --> 00:40:10,490  
according to Gallup the unemployment

937  
00:40:14,350 --> 00:40:12,200  
rate recently jumped to nearly nine

938  
00:40:16,210 --> 00:40:14,360

percent and the underemployment rate hit

939

00:40:17,650 --> 00:40:16,220

a staggering seventeen point nine

940

00:40:19,540 --> 00:40:17,660

percent you're fired

941

00:40:21,640 --> 00:40:19,550

one out of three young adults and one

942

00:40:24,220 --> 00:40:21,650

out of two recent college graduates are

943

00:40:25,630 --> 00:40:24,230

underemployed hello I'm Keith Abel a

944

00:40:27,820 --> 00:40:25,640

pharmacist and a home business

945

00:40:29,410 --> 00:40:27,830

entrepreneur in 2011 I became one of

946

00:40:30,640 --> 00:40:29,420

those statistics myself instead of

947

00:40:32,800 --> 00:40:30,650

looking for another job in corporate

948

00:40:34,930 --> 00:40:32,810

America I joined dr. Joel Wallach the

949

00:40:36,700 --> 00:40:34,940

dead doctors don't lag I we're creating

950

00:40:38,440 --> 00:40:36,710

steady incomes for ourselves and would

951  
00:40:39,730 --> 00:40:38,450  
like to show you how to do the same if

952  
00:40:42,100 --> 00:40:39,740  
you want to supplement your current

953  
00:40:43,270 --> 00:40:42,110  
income replace your income so you don't

954  
00:40:45,520 --> 00:40:43,280  
have to become one of the statistics

955  
00:40:48,220 --> 00:40:45,530  
then give me a call toll free at eight

956  
00:40:51,220 --> 00:40:48,230  
six six two five seven three one zero

957  
00:40:53,320 --> 00:40:51,230  
five eight six six two five seven three

958  
00:40:55,060 --> 00:40:53,330  
one zero five you're fired don't wait

959  
00:40:57,370 --> 00:40:55,070  
til you hear those words start creating

960  
00:41:02,600 --> 00:40:57,380  
an extra income today eight six six two

961  
00:41:19,740 --> 00:41:10,510  
[Music]

962  
00:41:24,700 --> 00:41:22,390  
you know we can do almost an entire show

963  
00:41:27,190 --> 00:41:24,710

on Derrel Sims abduction experiences

964

00:41:29,410 --> 00:41:27,200

will continue as much as we can all

965

00:41:32,349 --> 00:41:29,420

right I have a quick question now Jean

966

00:41:33,849 --> 00:41:32,359

before you continue Jarrell I remember

967

00:41:36,400 --> 00:41:33,859

having a conversation with you many

968

00:41:38,200 --> 00:41:36,410

years ago and you'd come up with a very

969

00:41:42,640 --> 00:41:38,210

interesting theory

970

00:41:45,070 --> 00:41:42,650

that looked at the heritage of people

971

00:41:47,109 --> 00:41:45,080

that feel that they've been you know

972

00:41:48,070 --> 00:41:47,119

undergoing an abduction experiences and

973

00:41:51,700 --> 00:41:48,080

you came up with a very interesting

974

00:41:53,349 --> 00:41:51,710

correlation in genealogy terms of I

975

00:41:56,080 --> 00:41:53,359

think Cherokee and Irish if I remember

976  
00:41:59,010 --> 00:41:56,090  
correctly seems to stick out in the

977  
00:42:01,960 --> 00:41:59,020  
demographic of people's genetic heritage

978  
00:42:03,880 --> 00:42:01,970  
why do you think you were singled out is

979  
00:42:07,240 --> 00:42:03,890  
it do you have Cherokee and Irish in you

980  
00:42:09,760 --> 00:42:07,250  
er as a matter of fact the way I

981  
00:42:12,250 --> 00:42:09,770  
developed a lot of my stats back in the

982  
00:42:14,250 --> 00:42:12,260  
1980s was I sat down with a friend of

983  
00:42:16,690 --> 00:42:14,260  
mine and we asked each other's questions

984  
00:42:20,440 --> 00:42:16,700  
and it was very easy to come up with the

985  
00:42:22,599 --> 00:42:20,450  
stats and that's we came up with one of

986  
00:42:25,120 --> 00:42:22,609  
them was we found and as we found out

987  
00:42:27,490 --> 00:42:25,130  
about ourselves and we found out like he

988  
00:42:29,590 --> 00:42:27,500

was married to a black lady and asked

989

00:42:31,420 --> 00:42:29,600

her she was an abductee and asked her

990

00:42:33,460 --> 00:42:31,430

one time I said what is your nationality

991

00:42:36,040 --> 00:42:33,470

she's well I'm black I said ma'am very

992

00:42:37,599 --> 00:42:36,050

few people are pure anything are you

993

00:42:40,690 --> 00:42:37,609

anything else you said well I'm Cherokee

994

00:42:42,460 --> 00:42:40,700

Irish and I said many of duck T's forty

995

00:42:44,050 --> 00:42:42,470

five percent of the abductees that we

996

00:42:45,910 --> 00:42:44,060

work with anywhere in the world are

997

00:42:48,970 --> 00:42:45,920

gonna be Native American Indian Irish or

998

00:42:50,980 --> 00:42:48,980

Kelly okay let me go back to your

999

00:42:52,630 --> 00:42:50,990

experiences because we have only so much

1000

00:42:54,520 --> 00:42:52,640

time we have lots of questions from our

1001  
00:42:57,460 --> 00:42:54,530  
listeners that probably will not get to

1002  
00:43:00,640 --> 00:42:57,470  
well let's just take a look at this did

1003  
00:43:02,770 --> 00:43:00,650  
you at all ask these entities or beings

1004  
00:43:06,630 --> 00:43:02,780  
who are you where you're from while

1005  
00:43:13,000 --> 00:43:09,240  
never first of all you're you're so

1006  
00:43:15,070 --> 00:43:13,010  
shocked by the when I we've moved from

1007  
00:43:19,109 --> 00:43:15,080  
Midland Texas and we move it to may Hill

1008  
00:43:24,270 --> 00:43:19,119  
New Mexico and we were building a little

1009  
00:43:26,800 --> 00:43:24,280  
building a little house not far from

1010  
00:43:28,450 --> 00:43:26,810  
literally just

1011  
00:43:31,630 --> 00:43:28,460  
right next door and we're living in a

1012  
00:43:33,790 --> 00:43:31,640  
basement of a church and had a pretty

1013  
00:43:35,950 --> 00:43:33,800

good-sized basement in it and but they

1014

00:43:41,140 --> 00:43:35,960

back then they I mean this is like good

1015

00:43:43,120 --> 00:43:41,150

boy I mean we're talking 1955 maybe

1016

00:43:44,620 --> 00:43:43,130

maybe

1017

00:43:46,930 --> 00:43:44,630

so we're May Hill New Mexico in the

1018

00:43:48,910 --> 00:43:46,940

mountains middle of nowhere little tiny

1019

00:43:50,080 --> 00:43:48,920

community I mean so big if you drove

1020

00:43:52,500 --> 00:43:50,090

through it and held your breath you

1021

00:43:55,120 --> 00:43:52,510

could go through the whole town easily

1022

00:43:57,580 --> 00:43:55,130

and I went out to the bathroom one night

1023

00:44:00,250 --> 00:43:57,590

which was an outhouse that's all we had

1024

00:44:02,200 --> 00:44:00,260

there is either that or go upstairs and

1025

00:44:04,720 --> 00:44:02,210

I did not want to go the church upstairs

1026

00:44:06,160 --> 00:44:04,730

because oh my gosh no in the dark and

1027

00:44:09,160 --> 00:44:06,170

these problems with these little

1028

00:44:10,510 --> 00:44:09,170

entities anyway so and I hoped I'd never

1029

00:44:14,170 --> 00:44:10,520

see him again and I went out to the

1030

00:44:16,450 --> 00:44:14,180

outhouse that night and I opened the

1031

00:44:17,830 --> 00:44:16,460

door and there was the entity standing

1032

00:44:20,980 --> 00:44:17,840

there at the side of the building and

1033

00:44:22,990 --> 00:44:20,990

scared me half to death and I have no

1034

00:44:26,380 --> 00:44:23,000

recollection of what happened after that

1035

00:44:28,510 --> 00:44:26,390

but I do know that my mother never could

1036

00:44:32,110 --> 00:44:28,520

understand why I would never go with the

1037

00:44:34,660 --> 00:44:32,120

bathroom again ever after it got dark

1038

00:44:36,130 --> 00:44:34,670

she said I cannot understand how a kid

1039

00:44:37,420 --> 00:44:36,140

could be impacted and not go to the

1040

00:44:40,480 --> 00:44:37,430

bathroom I wouldn't do it

1041

00:44:45,040 --> 00:44:40,490

all right so you never heard from these

1042

00:44:48,310 --> 00:44:45,050

beings their purpose their origins or

1043

00:44:51,700 --> 00:44:48,320

anything well I've worked with 1,600

1044

00:44:53,860 --> 00:44:51,710

cases worldwide and I hear all kinds of

1045

00:44:56,020 --> 00:44:53,870

ideas from people and most of these

1046

00:44:57,670 --> 00:44:56,030

things are whoppers they tell you they

1047

00:45:01,270 --> 00:44:57,680

come from the planet band lon well

1048

00:45:04,900 --> 00:45:01,280

that's a deodorant so I dealt that fact

1049

00:45:07,630 --> 00:45:04,910

is what we have that I can point to is a

1050

00:45:10,390 --> 00:45:07,640

craft about 50 miles across 50 miles to

1051  
00:45:13,120 --> 00:45:10,400  
think 600 miles across that we do have a

1052  
00:45:15,970 --> 00:45:13,130  
video that was part of a mass deduction

1053  
00:45:20,380 --> 00:45:15,980  
that happened in 1992 you have a video

1054  
00:45:22,330 --> 00:45:20,390  
of this where is it is it on display the

1055  
00:45:24,550 --> 00:45:22,340  
we involved ourselves in this case that

1056  
00:45:26,260 --> 00:45:24,560  
would have a people taken in two states

1057  
00:45:28,240 --> 00:45:26,270  
and several cities it was very

1058  
00:45:30,850 --> 00:45:28,250  
fascinated with the outcome of the case

1059  
00:45:33,460 --> 00:45:30,860  
and the one of the people in the case

1060  
00:45:36,280 --> 00:45:33,470  
was an engineer and he came in and he

1061  
00:45:38,080 --> 00:45:36,290  
looked at me and said well the we were

1062  
00:45:39,880 --> 00:45:38,090  
taking only small craft to this big one

1063  
00:45:40,780 --> 00:45:39,890

I said what what big prep are you

1064

00:45:42,099 --> 00:45:40,790

talking about

1065

00:45:44,620 --> 00:45:42,109

of course when I start interviewing

1066

00:45:46,660 --> 00:45:44,630

people I take off my UFO hat which is

1067

00:45:49,630 --> 00:45:46,670

very kind and will listen to anything

1068

00:45:51,069 --> 00:45:49,640

and put my cop hat on but it used to be

1069

00:45:52,839 --> 00:45:51,079

a cop I'm still am a private

1070

00:45:55,000 --> 00:45:52,849

investigator and it gets a little tough

1071

00:45:55,839 --> 00:45:55,010

and I said what are you talking about

1072

00:45:57,970 --> 00:45:55,849

what sighs crap

1073

00:46:00,099 --> 00:45:57,980

he said my guess is about 50 miles thick

1074

00:46:01,630 --> 00:46:00,109

600 miles cross and I said you're right

1075

00:46:02,950 --> 00:46:01,640

I have a problem with that it's a

1076

00:46:06,010 --> 00:46:02,960

thought you put so I brought the video

1077

00:46:08,050 --> 00:46:06,020

and he did what had happened is that

1078

00:46:10,390 --> 00:46:08,060

someone in Japan had been filming toward

1079

00:46:12,609 --> 00:46:10,400

the moon at this time and apparently

1080

00:46:14,290 --> 00:46:12,619

filmed a craft of immense size during

1081

00:46:17,670 --> 00:46:14,300

the same time in the mass abduction

1082

00:46:21,550 --> 00:46:17,680

December 8th from this number 11th 1992

1083

00:46:24,880 --> 00:46:21,560

where's this video in my archive

1084

00:46:27,880 --> 00:46:24,890

somewhere I have it but why is it not on

1085

00:46:31,089 --> 00:46:27,890

display well most of the most of the

1086

00:46:33,819 --> 00:46:31,099

work that I do is I don't primarily do

1087

00:46:35,620 --> 00:46:33,829

for public consumption I put things out

1088

00:46:37,720 --> 00:46:35,630

for people to help them and so on and

1089

00:46:40,750 --> 00:46:37,730

you know get them from actually do these

1090

00:46:42,819 --> 00:46:40,760

interviews as an example but most of the

1091

00:46:45,220 --> 00:46:42,829

time I'm not after notoriety and this

1092

00:46:48,579 --> 00:46:45,230

sort of thing because if that were true

1093

00:46:50,230 --> 00:46:48,589

then I mean there are there are plenty

1094

00:46:51,670 --> 00:46:50,240

of good ways to do that and exploit

1095

00:46:54,550 --> 00:46:51,680

everything in the world I have but I

1096

00:46:57,910 --> 00:46:54,560

don't I don't see any real purpose of

1097

00:46:59,980 --> 00:46:57,920

that other than for a real investigator

1098

00:47:01,329 --> 00:46:59,990

or someone comes up says I need that I'd

1099

00:47:02,829 --> 00:47:01,339

like to investigate they can look at

1100

00:47:04,450 --> 00:47:02,839

this and can I see in the film and so I

1101  
00:47:06,790 --> 00:47:04,460  
not be glad to show it to them in under

1102  
00:47:10,390 --> 00:47:06,800  
that condition but but generally

1103  
00:47:11,770 --> 00:47:10,400  
speaking most people are your most of

1104  
00:47:14,410 --> 00:47:11,780  
the time you're gonna get nothing but a

1105  
00:47:16,000 --> 00:47:14,420  
pile of debunkers going after every one

1106  
00:47:18,579 --> 00:47:16,010  
of your abductees I mean I did a

1107  
00:47:21,760 --> 00:47:18,589  
presentation for a 250 surgeons John

1108  
00:47:23,950 --> 00:47:21,770  
Muir medical hospital 1994 and debunkers

1109  
00:47:26,380 --> 00:47:23,960  
came on board and tour every doctor they

1110  
00:47:29,530 --> 00:47:26,390  
could find apart it was involved with

1111  
00:47:32,680 --> 00:47:29,540  
that but I'm still asking a question

1112  
00:47:35,859 --> 00:47:32,690  
here okay you're not explaining to me

1113  
00:47:39,490 --> 00:47:35,869

why if you have a video of this immense

1114

00:47:44,380 --> 00:47:39,500

craft assuming it's clear enough to pick

1115

00:47:47,890 --> 00:47:44,390

out the details from the moon to earth

1116

00:47:49,690 --> 00:47:47,900

you're gonna get just a big black dot or

1117

00:47:51,040 --> 00:47:49,700

a white dot or whatever it's gonna be so

1118

00:47:53,670 --> 00:47:51,050

therefore it could be anything

1119

00:47:57,210 --> 00:47:53,680

there it could be the problem is

1120

00:47:59,040 --> 00:47:57,220

moving and it's you know I mean it's

1121

00:48:01,290 --> 00:47:59,050

pretty clear that it's a an object of

1122

00:48:02,700 --> 00:48:01,300

immense size it is it's curious that it

1123

00:48:04,860 --> 00:48:02,710

was during the time of this mass

1124

00:48:06,810 --> 00:48:04,870

abduction in the craft that these

1125

00:48:08,760 --> 00:48:06,820

individuals all described in great

1126

00:48:11,550 --> 00:48:08,770

detail all independent of each other by

1127

00:48:14,910 --> 00:48:11,560

the way though is of a craft of immense

1128

00:48:18,450 --> 00:48:14,920

size but if I saw this picture this

1129

00:48:22,380 --> 00:48:18,460

video I see just a dot they wouldn't

1130

00:48:24,360 --> 00:48:22,390

tell me what it really was know that

1131

00:48:26,820 --> 00:48:24,370

because there are many of these there

1132

00:48:29,490 --> 00:48:26,830

are a number of videos to show these

1133

00:48:31,410 --> 00:48:29,500

type craft whatever they are going

1134

00:48:35,280 --> 00:48:31,420

between the earth the moon of immense

1135

00:48:38,100 --> 00:48:35,290

size even astronomers have reported this

1136

00:48:39,840 --> 00:48:38,110

long long ago before there was any kind

1137

00:48:42,030 --> 00:48:39,850

of a new real big news service or

1138

00:48:44,940 --> 00:48:42,040

anything like that I mean way back early

1139

00:48:46,800 --> 00:48:44,950

1900s and no one has a clue of what

1140

00:48:48,750 --> 00:48:46,810

these objects are going between the

1141

00:48:51,210 --> 00:48:48,760

earth and the moon and some of them very

1142

00:48:53,910 --> 00:48:51,220

very close to the moon but proving what

1143

00:48:55,950 --> 00:48:53,920

they are I have no idea I don't know so

1144

00:48:58,140 --> 00:48:55,960

you basically don't know who or what

1145

00:48:59,930 --> 00:48:58,150

these entities are only that you've had

1146

00:49:03,720 --> 00:48:59,940

these encounters you've investigated

1147

00:49:06,270 --> 00:49:03,730

cases where people have also had

1148

00:49:09,000 --> 00:49:06,280

abduction related experiences but you

1149

00:49:14,010 --> 00:49:09,010

have no physical evidence so we do you

1150

00:49:15,510 --> 00:49:14,020

do physical evidence of anything 40

1151  
00:49:16,890 --> 00:49:15,520  
years to try to figure out who some of

1152  
00:49:20,000 --> 00:49:16,900  
these entities are why they're doing

1153  
00:49:23,880 --> 00:49:20,010  
what they're doing and so on my general

1154  
00:49:26,790 --> 00:49:23,890  
consensus thus far is that the so-called

1155  
00:49:29,250 --> 00:49:26,800  
alien that everyone describes and I have

1156  
00:49:31,440 --> 00:49:29,260  
a picture of called the usual suspects

1157  
00:49:33,180 --> 00:49:31,450  
and in that it shows the small grade the

1158  
00:49:38,220 --> 00:49:33,190  
taller gray there's some people call the

1159  
00:49:39,930 --> 00:49:38,230  
doctor and a mantis being a reptile the

1160  
00:49:43,380 --> 00:49:39,940  
humanoid called the Nordic and then the

1161  
00:49:46,580 --> 00:49:43,390  
Bigfoot guy and in each one of these we

1162  
00:49:50,370 --> 00:49:46,590  
have been able to extrapolate some ideas

1163  
00:49:53,160 --> 00:49:50,380

one of which if the Bigfoot findings

1164

00:49:56,430 --> 00:49:53,170

recently from one of these the

1165

00:49:59,580 --> 00:49:56,440

scientists is correct the DNA from back

1166

00:50:03,120 --> 00:49:59,590

entity show us to be modern human man

1167

00:50:05,520 --> 00:50:03,130

and simian if you look at the other

1168

00:50:06,840 --> 00:50:05,530

entities it's kind of obvious that where

1169

00:50:10,260 --> 00:50:06,850

are you going to find reptile

1170

00:50:10,740 --> 00:50:10,270

to make a reptile five six seven feet

1171

00:50:12,540 --> 00:50:10,750

tall

1172

00:50:14,460 --> 00:50:12,550

probably from Planet Earth were you

1173

00:50:16,020 --> 00:50:14,470

going to get human DNA to make Nordic or

1174

00:50:18,750 --> 00:50:16,030

some creature like that a human type

1175

00:50:20,370 --> 00:50:18,760

probably planet Earth we're going to get

1176

00:50:21,570 --> 00:50:20,380

DNA to make a praying man that's

1177

00:50:23,700 --> 00:50:21,580

probably not the moon

1178

00:50:25,470 --> 00:50:23,710

probably planet Earth if you look at

1179

00:50:28,500 --> 00:50:25,480

these entities carefully you'll find in

1180

00:50:30,930 --> 00:50:28,510

my opinion my general consensus is that

1181

00:50:34,290 --> 00:50:30,940

these entities the DNA was taken from

1182

00:50:36,840 --> 00:50:34,300

this planet and taken off to some craft

1183

00:50:39,840 --> 00:50:36,850

out there and for lack of a better term

1184

00:50:43,980 --> 00:50:39,850

and tongue-in-cheek I use the term to

1185

00:50:45,660 --> 00:50:43,990

some dr. Moreau who does the DNA and

1186

00:50:48,360 --> 00:50:45,670

making transgenics out of these beans

1187

00:50:49,890 --> 00:50:48,370

and sending them back down here so that

1188

00:50:52,230 --> 00:50:49,900

will think that they are aliens from

1189

00:50:53,940 --> 00:50:52,240

other worlds alright so you don't think

1190

00:50:56,820 --> 00:50:53,950

they're aliens from other worlds is that

1191

00:50:58,440 --> 00:50:56,830

just saying I do not alright so if

1192

00:51:00,420 --> 00:50:58,450

they're not aliens from other worlds and

1193

00:51:01,590 --> 00:51:00,430

by the way what as I frame this question

1194

00:51:02,940 --> 00:51:01,600

we're going to be running out of time

1195

00:51:05,460 --> 00:51:02,950

for this segment we'll have to pick up

1196

00:51:08,310 --> 00:51:05,470

next time and that is we'll get on with

1197

00:51:12,210 --> 00:51:08,320

the rest of the answer the question all

1198

00:51:14,580 --> 00:51:12,220

right so if these creatures who are

1199

00:51:17,810 --> 00:51:14,590

flying in these huge spaceships or

1200

00:51:20,460 --> 00:51:17,820

mother ships are not aliens being

1201  
00:51:23,150 --> 00:51:20,470  
creatures from other planets who and

1202  
00:51:25,860 --> 00:51:23,160  
what are they and how do we prove that a

1203  
00:51:28,470 --> 00:51:25,870  
complicated question we're asking of

1204  
00:51:30,120 --> 00:51:28,480  
Derrel Sims is the alien hunter and a

1205  
00:51:32,010 --> 00:51:30,130  
little bit later we'll get to some of

1206  
00:51:38,290 --> 00:51:32,020  
your questions listeners with gene and

1207  
00:51:44,330 --> 00:51:41,660  
the nation's largest independently owned

1208  
00:51:48,430 --> 00:51:44,340  
and operated talk radio network the

1209  
00:51:50,750 --> 00:51:48,440  
genesis communications network G C n

1210  
00:51:52,340 --> 00:51:50,760  
does advertising on the Genesis

1211  
00:51:54,110 --> 00:51:52,350  
communications radio network actually

1212  
00:51:55,670 --> 00:51:54,120  
bring positive results

1213  
00:51:57,440 --> 00:51:55,680

let's ask Thomas ball turn from

1214

00:52:09,550 --> 00:51:57,450

freeze-dried guy and do the GC and

1215

00:52:14,000 --> 00:52:12,260

looking for positive results contact Lea

1216

00:52:17,120 --> 00:52:14,010

wick announcer at eight seven seven nine

1217

00:52:19,880 --> 00:52:17,130

nine six four three two seven extension

1218

00:52:21,410 --> 00:52:19,890

one zero seven hi this is Ted Anderson

1219

00:52:23,270 --> 00:52:21,420

have you ever wondered why banks

1220

00:52:25,070 --> 00:52:23,280

stockbrokers investment advisors won't

1221

00:52:26,840 --> 00:52:25,080

talk about gold IRAs they've been

1222

00:52:28,640 --> 00:52:26,850

available since nineteen eighty six yet

1223

00:52:30,170 --> 00:52:28,650

the financial industry won't recognize

1224

00:52:32,510 --> 00:52:30,180

the value of gold for your retirement

1225

00:52:34,700 --> 00:52:32,520

goal has outperformed paper investments

1226  
00:52:36,820 --> 00:52:34,710  
yet no word about IRAs if you would like

1227  
00:52:40,160 --> 00:52:36,830  
to have gold for your retirement call

1228  
00:52:42,520 --> 00:52:40,170  
866 to 237 don't get left behind by

1229  
00:52:49,849 --> 00:52:42,530  
rising inflation and low returns call

1230  
00:52:54,809 --> 00:52:52,769  
question could too many GMO foods and

1231  
00:52:57,539 --> 00:52:54,819  
toxins be overloading your digestive and

1232  
00:52:59,339 --> 00:52:57,549  
immune systems answer yes if you're

1233  
00:53:01,620 --> 00:52:59,349  
searching for a powerful detox that's

1234  
00:53:04,469 --> 00:53:01,630  
gentle enough to use everyday use Pro

1235  
00:53:06,749 --> 00:53:04,479  
em1 from Terry Gannicus Pro em1 is a

1236  
00:53:08,729 --> 00:53:06,759  
powerful liquid probiotic that uses good

1237  
00:53:11,009 --> 00:53:08,739  
bacteria to suppress pathogens and

1238  
00:53:12,779 --> 00:53:11,019

gently eliminate toxins from your body a

1239

00:53:14,789 --> 00:53:12,789

healthy digestive system will cleanse

1240

00:53:16,890 --> 00:53:14,799

and remove toxins support weight loss

1241

00:53:18,569 --> 00:53:16,900

improve absorption of food nutrients and

1242

00:53:21,059 --> 00:53:18,579

aid in controlling yeast and other

1243

00:53:22,979 --> 00:53:21,069

infections pro-am one is made with only

1244

00:53:25,289 --> 00:53:22,989

non-gmo and certified organic

1245

00:53:27,959 --> 00:53:25,299

ingredients has no preservatives and is

1246

00:53:29,640 --> 00:53:27,969

dairy soy wheat and gluten-free pro em1

1247

00:53:32,400 --> 00:53:29,650

is the key to your digestive health

1248

00:53:36,509 --> 00:53:32,410

order Pro am one daily probiotic cleanse

1249

00:53:40,949 --> 00:53:36,519

at Tarragona calm spelled ter AGA and IX

1250

00:53:42,630 --> 00:53:40,959

calm or call toll-free 866 3 6 9 3 6 7 8

1251

00:53:44,549 --> 00:53:42,640

that's eight six six three six nine

1252

00:53:46,859 --> 00:53:44,559

three six seven eight also available

1253

00:53:49,220 --> 00:53:46,869

through Amazon Prime pro-am one from

1254

00:53:54,220 --> 00:53:49,230

Tara Gannicus life's getting better

1255

00:54:00,040 --> 00:53:56,310

[Applause]

1256

00:54:04,350 --> 00:54:00,050

welcome back to the para cast the gold

1257

00:54:13,810 --> 00:54:04,360

standard of paranormal radio and now

1258

00:54:16,450 --> 00:54:13,820

here's Jane Steinberg Derrel Sims the

1259

00:54:19,030 --> 00:54:16,460

Alien Hunter joins us and he just said

1260

00:54:21,580 --> 00:54:19,040

in the last segment they didn't think it

1261

00:54:23,890 --> 00:54:21,590

was ET that was responsible that these

1262

00:54:29,490 --> 00:54:23,900

creatures are not extraterrestrials so

1263

00:54:31,720 --> 00:54:29,500

what are they crypto terrestrial type of

1264

00:54:34,500 --> 00:54:31,730

transgenic made for the purpose of

1265

00:54:38,290 --> 00:54:34,510

interaction with mankind I'm ultimately

1266

00:54:40,270 --> 00:54:38,300

past then looking at what they are so to

1267

00:54:44,740 --> 00:54:40,280

speak and I'm more interested now in who

1268

00:54:48,940 --> 00:54:44,750

made and I'm quite fascinated to pursue

1269

00:54:54,250 --> 00:54:48,950

them but the fact is that the we've had

1270

00:54:57,040 --> 00:54:54,260

some DNA acquired from the physical

1271

00:55:00,640 --> 00:54:57,050

contact some of our abductees have had

1272

00:55:03,130 --> 00:55:00,650

with these entities and according to one

1273

00:55:06,190 --> 00:55:03,140

the gentleman dr. Lebon was good who

1274

00:55:09,280 --> 00:55:06,200

passed away recently he mentioned that

1275

00:55:12,370 --> 00:55:09,290

the DNA one particular body of evidence

1276

00:55:14,860 --> 00:55:12,380

we had as far as he was concerned was

1277

00:55:16,900 --> 00:55:14,870

the smoking gun because it put the alien

1278

00:55:19,750 --> 00:55:16,910

and it puts the cattle mutilations all

1279

00:55:19,980 --> 00:55:19,760

in the same place at the same time all

1280

00:55:22,630 --> 00:55:19,990

right

1281

00:55:25,030 --> 00:55:22,640

yeah we're making some assumptions here

1282

00:55:27,820 --> 00:55:25,040

I guess we have some assumptions with

1283

00:55:30,390 --> 00:55:27,830

more assumptions DNA of these creatures

1284

00:55:32,740 --> 00:55:30,400

you have some DNA somewhere that an

1285

00:55:33,930 --> 00:55:32,750

independent scientists can look at and

1286

00:55:37,840 --> 00:55:33,940

say hey this is weird

1287

00:55:39,880 --> 00:55:37,850

sure we've had I've had three different

1288

00:55:42,760 --> 00:55:39,890

people volunteer one of them was a

1289

00:55:44,770 --> 00:55:42,770

forensic specialist the other one was an

1290

00:55:47,200 --> 00:55:44,780

assistant professor at university and

1291

00:55:52,600 --> 00:55:47,210

another one was a lady recently who was

1292

00:55:55,420 --> 00:55:52,610

a DNA scientist and all three of them

1293

00:55:57,640 --> 00:55:55,430

have literally walked away without ever

1294

00:56:00,400 --> 00:55:57,650

beginning to look at the evidence the

1295

00:56:02,560 --> 00:56:00,410

last one said that she doesn't know how

1296

00:56:06,210 --> 00:56:02,570

her boss found out that she was going to

1297

00:56:09,339 --> 00:56:06,220

do this DNA work apart from her job and

1298

00:56:11,680 --> 00:56:09,349

without any fanfare

1299

00:56:14,079 --> 00:56:11,690

but she said I was confronted and told

1300

00:56:16,930 --> 00:56:14,089

that if I pursued what I was going to do

1301  
00:56:18,940 --> 00:56:16,940  
that I would be fired and so we lost her

1302  
00:56:21,489 --> 00:56:18,950  
as well all right so you're just telling

1303  
00:56:24,130 --> 00:56:21,499  
me all the reasons why you can put up

1304  
00:56:25,569 --> 00:56:24,140  
this DNA evidence huh tell you that

1305  
00:56:27,160 --> 00:56:25,579  
number one it costs quite a bit of money

1306  
00:56:29,319 --> 00:56:27,170  
to do it most of the stuff that I've

1307  
00:56:32,499 --> 00:56:29,329  
done I've done out of my own pocket or a

1308  
00:56:36,160 --> 00:56:32,509  
bank board or had doctors and others to

1309  
00:56:37,779 --> 00:56:36,170  
assist any any way they could and like I

1310  
00:56:39,910 --> 00:56:37,789  
said the three that did come forward to

1311  
00:56:42,309 --> 00:56:39,920  
volunteer but they're no longer with us

1312  
00:56:45,880 --> 00:56:42,319  
I don't know who got to him but it

1313  
00:56:48,460 --> 00:56:45,890

apparently was defective all right can't

1314

00:56:50,979 --> 00:56:48,470

you do like a DNA test a simple DNA test

1315

00:56:55,269 --> 00:56:50,989

for like \$79 I have a thing right here

1316

00:56:59,009 --> 00:56:55,279

simple DNA testing \$79 in three easy

1317

00:57:05,499 --> 00:57:02,769

University and and two other people look

1318

00:57:07,509 --> 00:57:05,509

at it people with master's degrees look

1319

00:57:10,660 --> 00:57:07,519

at it and we're pretty pretty impressed

1320

00:57:12,609 --> 00:57:10,670

with what they saw and until I can find

1321

00:57:13,839 --> 00:57:12,619

someone that I'm comfortable with first

1322

00:57:16,150 --> 00:57:13,849

of all I'm not comfortable sending

1323

00:57:18,459 --> 00:57:16,160

anything that might actually be alien or

1324

00:57:20,259 --> 00:57:18,469

anything else off to someone that I'd

1325

00:57:22,509 --> 00:57:20,269

have no idea who in the world these

1326

00:57:24,039 --> 00:57:22,519

people are and then I'll give you

1327

00:57:27,880 --> 00:57:24,049

anything I'll give you a practical

1328

00:57:30,249 --> 00:57:27,890

example one gentleman from who had a

1329

00:57:32,410 --> 00:57:30,259

Nobel laureate told me one day he said

1330

00:57:34,839 --> 00:57:32,420

mr. Sam's if you can actually prove

1331

00:57:37,029 --> 00:57:34,849

through this implant covering that you

1332

00:57:38,650 --> 00:57:37,039

found that shows it's not a non

1333

00:57:40,719 --> 00:57:38,660

inflammatory response if you can

1334

00:57:42,880 --> 00:57:40,729

replicate that in the lab he said you

1335

00:57:44,950 --> 00:57:42,890

may have a Nobel laureate fine and I

1336

00:57:47,079 --> 00:57:44,960

looked at him and I said yes sir my

1337

00:57:48,759 --> 00:57:47,089

question to you is what lab do you trust

1338

00:57:50,920 --> 00:57:48,769

that you would send this off to mean

1339

00:57:52,989 --> 00:57:50,930

look at me and smile said none all right

1340

00:57:55,630 --> 00:57:52,999

you know so far I'm hearing reasons what

1341

00:57:57,309 --> 00:57:55,640

about MUFON MUFON has got scientific

1342

00:57:59,890 --> 00:57:57,319

investigators you wouldn't send a little

1343

00:58:02,380 --> 00:57:59,900

piece of the stuff to MUFON in public

1344

00:58:05,349 --> 00:58:02,390

saying here it is I'm gonna physically

1345

00:58:05,920 --> 00:58:05,359

transfer it to the director of MUFON for

1346

00:58:09,069 --> 00:58:05,930

example

1347

00:58:11,349 --> 00:58:09,079

Jan Carson from MUFON I would go to him

1348

00:58:14,049 --> 00:58:11,359

and say can I got this evidence take a

1349

00:58:17,890 --> 00:58:14,059

look at it I have very good friends in

1350

00:58:20,469 --> 00:58:17,900

MUFON and and I there's no criticism

1351  
00:58:23,050 --> 00:58:20,479  
toward them or anyone else but I have

1352  
00:58:26,740 --> 00:58:23,060  
worked alone in this I've

1353  
00:58:28,240 --> 00:58:26,750  
and to cardiovascular surgeons and I

1354  
00:58:29,920 --> 00:58:28,250  
have a series of other doctors that work

1355  
00:58:32,620 --> 00:58:29,930  
with me and I'm comfortable with them

1356  
00:58:34,870 --> 00:58:32,630  
and I trust these folks they've worked

1357  
00:58:35,380 --> 00:58:34,880  
enough with me that I think we'll work

1358  
00:58:38,560 --> 00:58:35,390  
it out

1359  
00:58:41,380 --> 00:58:38,570  
whenever we get to that part but I want

1360  
00:58:42,880 --> 00:58:41,390  
to pull a new DNA person on board

1361  
00:58:45,490 --> 00:58:42,890  
someone we can trust

1362  
00:58:47,320 --> 00:58:45,500  
and then we'll proceed at that point it

1363  
00:58:49,990 --> 00:58:47,330

sounds to me like this should be job

1364

00:58:54,280 --> 00:58:50,000

number one amongst all the things that

1365

00:58:57,720 --> 00:58:54,290

you're doing that's the point I'm

1366

00:59:03,210 --> 00:58:57,730

sitting on quite a bit of evidence okay

1367

00:59:05,590 --> 00:59:03,220

he's not a TV star - gene okay I

1368

00:59:07,900 --> 00:59:05,600

understand that we just trying to go

1369

00:59:09,340 --> 00:59:07,910

through what you say you have and see

1370

00:59:11,590 --> 00:59:09,350

what can be done let me ask you a

1371

00:59:13,330 --> 00:59:11,600

question here we have a lot of listeners

1372

00:59:15,550 --> 00:59:13,340

around the world of the parrot cast

1373

00:59:18,820 --> 00:59:15,560

we're being picked up on a second

1374

00:59:22,060 --> 00:59:18,830

streaming network effective very shortly

1375

00:59:23,920 --> 00:59:22,070

the irn internet radio network I'm sure

1376

00:59:26,470 --> 00:59:23,930

among those people listening to the

1377

00:59:30,580 --> 00:59:26,480

podcast we have scientists who are

1378

00:59:32,700 --> 00:59:30,590

capable of looking at DNA evidence if

1379

00:59:37,140 --> 00:59:32,710

they got in touch with you and said hey

1380

00:59:39,730 --> 00:59:37,150

Darryl we'll do it would you accept it

1381

00:59:42,340 --> 00:59:39,740

depending on the individual Bob Bigelow

1382

00:59:46,450 --> 00:59:42,350

tried to confront me recently with two

1383

00:59:48,010 --> 00:59:46,460

of his ex FBI buddies and they wanted

1384

00:59:49,840 --> 00:59:48,020

the evidence in fact they didn't ask

1385

00:59:51,880 --> 00:59:49,850

they came directly to one of my

1386

00:59:53,980 --> 00:59:51,890

abductees homes and try to get it and

1387

00:59:55,270 --> 00:59:53,990

then they found out that I already had

1388

00:59:57,250 --> 00:59:55,280

been there and collected the evidence

1389

00:59:59,410 --> 00:59:57,260

and then they called me and said well we

1390

01:00:05,440 --> 00:59:59,420

need to get it from a fellow went

1391

01:00:07,600 --> 01:00:05,450

personally with two to X FBI guys I told

1392

01:00:09,250 --> 01:00:07,610

him I wasn't interested so the three of

1393

01:00:12,610 --> 01:00:09,260

them actually physically went to this

1394

01:00:14,770 --> 01:00:12,620

person's house and demanded the two FBI

1395

01:00:16,570 --> 01:00:14,780

guys went there and when they found out

1396

01:00:18,730 --> 01:00:16,580

that they where the evidence was they

1397

01:00:21,640 --> 01:00:18,740

called me directly from the abductees

1398

01:00:23,170 --> 01:00:21,650

home and my first question then was what

1399

01:00:25,450 --> 01:00:23,180

are you doing with my abductees ah yeah

1400

01:00:26,350 --> 01:00:25,460

who do you work for talking to me who do

1401

01:00:28,480 --> 01:00:26,360

you think you are

1402

01:00:31,150 --> 01:00:28,490

it's where were we're except behind I

1403

01:00:33,520 --> 01:00:31,160

said look I'm ex-cia that doesn't mean

1404

01:00:35,020 --> 01:00:33,530

anything Jack I said whenever we had

1405

01:00:36,550 --> 01:00:35,030

layers on with the FBI

1406

01:00:39,520 --> 01:00:36,560

through the Central

1407

01:00:41,380 --> 01:00:39,530

see the guy that's the independent in

1408

01:00:42,820 --> 01:00:41,390

between I said we owned that monkey us

1409

01:00:45,250 --> 01:00:42,830

don't you think for an instant that we

1410

01:00:46,810 --> 01:00:45,260

didn't I said don't don't act like

1411

01:00:48,490 --> 01:00:46,820

you're somebody because that's what we

1412

01:00:50,500 --> 01:00:48,500

used to be you're nothing to me right

1413

01:00:52,630 --> 01:00:50,510

now and go and coming to my abductees

1414

01:00:54,100 --> 01:00:52,640

house trying to steal the evidence that

1415

01:00:56,530 --> 01:00:54,110

means that makes you less than anything

1416

01:00:57,520 --> 01:00:56,540

my opinion well have you ever talked to

1417

01:00:59,950 --> 01:00:57,530

big Lowe about this

1418

01:01:01,720 --> 01:00:59,960

well Bigelow they said well we can get

1419

01:01:03,820 --> 01:01:01,730

mr. Bigelow to come down fly down to

1420

01:01:05,080 --> 01:01:03,830

Houston and get the evidence from you

1421

01:01:07,570 --> 01:01:05,090

you'd be glad to meet you with you

1422

01:01:09,880 --> 01:01:07,580

nested I've met Bob Bigelow a number of

1423

01:01:12,610 --> 01:01:09,890

times and I've been involved with a

1424

01:01:14,830 --> 01:01:12,620

research project that we were involved

1425

01:01:17,020 --> 01:01:14,840

in and and that's fine I said but that

1426

01:01:19,180 --> 01:01:17,030

this has nothing to do with that and I

1427

01:01:22,900 --> 01:01:19,190

will take care of this I'll do it my own

1428

01:01:25,540 --> 01:01:22,910

way okay what research project were you

1429

01:01:29,200 --> 01:01:25,550

involved in with Bob Bigelow Bigelow

1430

01:01:32,710 --> 01:01:29,210

agreed to have he called me one day back

1431

01:01:35,110 --> 01:01:32,720

in 1995 he said I've got several

1432

01:01:37,840 --> 01:01:35,120

scientists and I have one guy standing

1433

01:01:40,420 --> 01:01:37,850

here it's got to do phd's and one AMD

1434

01:01:42,580 --> 01:01:40,430

that's one guy that's that okay and he

1435

01:01:44,470 --> 01:01:42,590

says you seem to be able to find a lot

1436

01:01:47,290 --> 01:01:44,480

of evidence no one even knew existed in

1437

01:01:49,480 --> 01:01:47,300

the UFO phenomena and I'd like to find

1438

01:01:51,190 --> 01:01:49,490

out how you were able to do that and I

1439

01:01:53,590 --> 01:01:51,200

laughed and I said if you want to find a

1440

01:01:55,060 --> 01:01:53,600

donor you'll find a cop you want to find

1441

01:01:57,610 --> 01:01:55,070

an alien go find a Native American

1442

01:01:59,500 --> 01:01:57,620

tractor they laugh and they still didn't

1443

01:02:01,660 --> 01:01:59,510

get it and but basically what they were

1444

01:02:03,960 --> 01:02:01,670

asking about was the implants that had

1445

01:02:07,270 --> 01:02:03,970

done in the first public surgery and

1446

01:02:10,390 --> 01:02:07,280

they agreed to finance another three

1447

01:02:12,400 --> 01:02:10,400

surgeries and look at the objects and so

1448

01:02:14,500 --> 01:02:12,410

on but I told him I was more interested

1449

01:02:16,660 --> 01:02:14,510

in them doing the analysis through New

1450

01:02:18,400 --> 01:02:16,670

Mexico Tech and Los Alamos on the

1451  
01:02:21,760 --> 01:02:18,410  
existing implants I already had from the

1452  
01:02:23,350 --> 01:02:21,770  
first surgery they agree and so did 18

1453  
01:02:27,160 --> 01:02:23,360  
scientists that were present at that

1454  
01:02:29,290 --> 01:02:27,170  
meeting and what happened then oh well

1455  
01:02:32,890 --> 01:02:29,300  
they that they set off the materials to

1456  
01:02:35,380 --> 01:02:32,900  
New Mexico Tech to Los Alamos Los Alamos

1457  
01:02:36,760 --> 01:02:35,390  
constructed a specialized microscope

1458  
01:02:38,710 --> 01:02:36,770  
that had a little laser on the side of

1459  
01:02:41,620 --> 01:02:38,720  
it that captured the little gas as the

1460  
01:02:44,020 --> 01:02:41,630  
Cintas little laser shot into the

1461  
01:02:46,570 --> 01:02:44,030  
implant and they captured the the

1462  
01:02:48,750 --> 01:02:46,580  
information found at the implants were

1463  
01:02:50,109 --> 01:02:48,760

covered with eleven different elements

1464

01:02:52,269 --> 01:02:50,119

that

1465

01:02:54,339 --> 01:02:52,279

some of the implants were they were

1466

01:02:56,049 --> 01:02:54,349

definitely ferrous they some of them

1467

01:02:58,920 --> 01:02:56,059

were the hardest steel known to man and

1468

01:03:04,480 --> 01:02:58,930

the others were something very softcore

1469

01:03:06,640 --> 01:03:04,490

a carbon and they they found that there

1470

01:03:08,319 --> 01:03:06,650

was a coarseness effort that was

1471

01:03:10,089 --> 01:03:08,329

biological covering that was important

1472

01:03:13,480 --> 01:03:10,099

that I was more interested in than

1473

01:03:14,710 --> 01:03:13,490

anything but the Los Alamos couldn't go

1474

01:03:16,720 --> 01:03:14,720

any further with it and they sent it off

1475

01:03:19,059 --> 01:03:16,730

to New Mexico Tech law New Mexico Tech

1476

01:03:21,339 --> 01:03:19,069

did the moss test and many other tests

1477

01:03:23,819 --> 01:03:21,349

on the objects and found that the

1478

01:03:26,589 --> 01:03:23,829

materials were from a rare meteorite

1479

01:03:30,539 --> 01:03:26,599

claimed to be from the widmanstätten or

1480

01:03:33,130 --> 01:03:30,549

the yung-chun meteorite Wow and this man

1481

01:03:34,930 --> 01:03:33,140

implant this was during the time period

1482

01:03:36,609 --> 01:03:34,940

you were working with dr. Roger Leir

1483

01:03:38,950 --> 01:03:36,619

correct that's incorrect

1484

01:03:41,049 --> 01:03:38,960

dr. Roger Leir was working for me all

1485

01:03:42,970 --> 01:03:41,059

right Darrell Sims the Alien Hunter

1486

01:03:51,099 --> 01:03:42,980

joining gene and Chris you're in the

1487

01:03:53,349 --> 01:03:51,109

parrot test do you need a website well

1488

01:03:56,259 --> 01:03:53,359

you can get a great deal on hosting

1489

01:03:58,749 --> 01:03:56,269

services with namecheap s-- legendary

1490

01:04:00,339 --> 01:03:58,759

coupon code they're offering substantial

1491

01:04:03,489 --> 01:04:00,349

hosting discounts on shared hosting

1492

01:04:05,789 --> 01:04:03,499

business hosting VPS hosting reseller

1493

01:04:08,499 --> 01:04:05,799

hosting and even dedicated servers

1494

01:04:11,319 --> 01:04:08,509

Namecheap is preferred by millions it's

1495

01:04:14,529 --> 01:04:11,329

backed by a money-back guarantee use the

1496

01:04:16,890 --> 01:04:14,539

coupon code legendary to cash in on this

1497

01:04:19,809 --> 01:04:16,900

special deal at namecheap.com

1498

01:04:21,249 --> 01:04:19,819

namecheap.com first game attack of the

1499

01:04:23,289 --> 01:04:21,259

rock codes and it was a critically

1500

01:04:25,299 --> 01:04:23,299

acclaimed success and now there's the

1501

01:04:27,430 --> 01:04:25,309

coming of the protectors a former

1502

01:04:29,829 --> 01:04:27,440

military intelligence man is contacted

1503

01:04:32,229 --> 01:04:29,839

by a space woman in a dream a dream that

1504

01:04:33,819 --> 01:04:32,239

turns out to be a nightmare because evil

1505

01:04:35,380 --> 01:04:33,829

forces on our distant planet are

1506

01:04:37,749 --> 01:04:35,390

planning to conquer the earth

1507

01:04:40,479 --> 01:04:37,759

this is gripping science fiction of the

1508

01:04:42,430 --> 01:04:40,489

classic kind attack of the rock ODEs and

1509

01:04:45,039 --> 01:04:42,440

the coming of the protectors find out

1510

01:04:46,870 --> 01:04:45,049

more at Rocko its calm that's rock oh

1511

01:04:50,499 --> 01:04:46,880

it's our Ock oids

1512

01:04:53,170 --> 01:04:50,509

dot-com friends this is Alex Jones for

1513

01:04:55,239 --> 01:04:53,180

Midas resources dot-com for more than 15

1514

01:04:57,069 --> 01:04:55,249

years I have exclusively used Midas

1515

01:04:58,930 --> 01:04:57,079

resources for all my precious metal

1516

01:05:01,300 --> 01:04:58,940

needs whether it's bullion or

1517

01:05:04,240 --> 01:05:01,310

collectibles you're looking for Midas

1518

01:05:06,190 --> 01:05:04,250

sources is simply the best I own my gold

1519

01:05:08,800 --> 01:05:06,200

is a hedge against inflation this

1520

01:05:10,330 --> 01:05:08,810

Federal Reserve fiat currency could go

1521

01:05:12,700 --> 01:05:10,340

the way of the Deutsche Mark and the

1522

01:05:14,890 --> 01:05:12,710

Weimar Republic anytime in these

1523

01:05:16,990 --> 01:05:14,900

historically dangerous times it makes

1524

01:05:19,180 --> 01:05:17,000

sense to physically hold gold and silver

1525

01:05:20,980 --> 01:05:19,190

Midas already has some of the best deals

1526

01:05:22,900 --> 01:05:20,990

in the industry but if you give them a

1527

01:05:24,850 --> 01:05:22,910

call and mention the radio special it

1528

01:05:27,370 --> 01:05:24,860

will give you a list of the day's super

1529

01:05:45,780 --> 01:05:27,380

specials Midas brokers are standing by

1530

01:06:08,260 --> 01:06:05,500

806-853-9949 you need to end your tax

1531

01:06:09,580 --> 01:06:08,270

nightmare hi I'm Dan Kola I've helped

1532

01:06:11,650 --> 01:06:09,590

thousands of people reduce or eliminate

1533

01:06:13,240 --> 01:06:11,660

tax debts they couldn't pay and after

1534

01:06:15,280 --> 01:06:13,250

more than 30 years of experience dealing

1535

01:06:17,440 --> 01:06:15,290

with the IRS I can tell you there's no

1536

01:06:19,540 --> 01:06:17,450

such thing as a hopeless tax case with

1537

01:06:21,250 --> 01:06:19,550

the IRS as new policies it's easier than

1538

01:06:23,020 --> 01:06:21,260

ever to put your tax debt behind you

1539

01:06:25,180 --> 01:06:23,030

once and for all call now at eight

1540

01:06:26,830 --> 01:06:25,190

hundred three four six six eight to nine

1541

01:06:28,510 --> 01:06:26,840

to learn how I can help you you know

1542

01:06:29,950 --> 01:06:28,520

your IRS debt will not go away by itself

1543

01:06:32,890 --> 01:06:29,960

but you don't have to live in fear

1544

01:06:34,450 --> 01:06:32,900

anymore call 803 four six six eight two

1545

01:06:36,580 --> 01:06:34,460

nine learn how I can help you eliminate

1546

01:06:38,260 --> 01:06:36,590

wage and Bank levies release tax liens

1547

01:06:40,060 --> 01:06:38,270

and negotiate a settlement with the IRS

1548

01:06:40,960 --> 01:06:40,070

that will put your tax nightmare behind

1549

01:06:45,070 --> 01:06:40,970

you forever

1550

01:06:47,530 --> 01:06:45,080

call 834 no tax or go to my website tax

1551

01:06:50,920 --> 01:06:47,540

help online.com that's tax help

1552

01:06:52,870 --> 01:06:50,930

online.com there are many things the

1553

01:06:54,880 --> 01:06:52,880

human body can do very well but

1554

01:06:56,620 --> 01:06:54,890

maintaining the proper pH level isn't

1555

01:06:58,900 --> 01:06:56,630

always one of them that's where Alko

1556

01:07:01,000 --> 01:06:58,910

vision plasma pH drops can make a world

1557

01:07:02,920 --> 01:07:01,010

of difference alka vision plasma pH

1558

01:07:05,230 --> 01:07:02,930

drops helps your body do what's natural

1559

01:07:07,180 --> 01:07:05,240

just a few drops a day helps rid your

1560

01:07:09,310 --> 01:07:07,190

body of harmful waste and acid while

1561

01:07:11,470 --> 01:07:09,320

promoting health and restoring vibrance

1562

01:07:13,150 --> 01:07:11,480

and energy alkalizing boosts your immune

1563

01:07:14,590 --> 01:07:13,160

system and can help fight headaches

1564

01:07:16,900 --> 01:07:14,600

irritability cramp

1565

01:07:19,150 --> 01:07:16,910

and insomnia alkalizing also helps the

1566

01:07:20,890 --> 01:07:19,160

body fight depression and even bone loss

1567

01:07:22,570 --> 01:07:20,900

to learn more about the importance of

1568

01:07:24,730 --> 01:07:22,580

alkalizing and how you can find

1569

01:07:26,980 --> 01:07:24,740

life-changing and vital balance please

1570

01:07:29,650 --> 01:07:26,990

visit Alka visions brand-new website at

1571

01:07:31,720 --> 01:07:29,660

Alka vision com same great products but

1572

01:07:33,670 --> 01:07:31,730

now easier to use and more informative

1573

01:07:38,170 --> 01:07:33,680

than ever before to get your very own

1574

01:07:40,750 --> 01:07:38,180

plasma pH drops for just 29.95 call 851

1575

01:07:43,900 --> 01:07:40,760

eight seven six one five or visit alka

1576

01:07:46,360 --> 01:07:43,910

vision calm that's ALK a vision calm

1577

01:07:51,460 --> 01:07:46,370

alkalize your body and supercharge your

1578

01:07:53,440 --> 01:07:51,470

health at the new alkaviva calm we'd

1579

01:07:55,420 --> 01:07:53,450

like to hear from you if you have a

1580

01:07:59,140 --> 01:07:55,430

comment or question about the para cast

1581

01:08:02,770 --> 01:07:59,150

sent it to news at the para cast calm

1582

01:08:04,840 --> 01:08:02,780

that's news at the para cast calm and

1583

01:08:08,190 --> 01:08:04,850

don't forget to visit our famous para

1584

01:08:12,640 --> 01:08:08,200

cast community forums at forum dot the

1585

01:08:15,690 --> 01:08:12,650

podcast.com Derrel Sims the Alien Hunter

1586

01:08:19,720 --> 01:08:15,700

is joining us and we're focusing here on

1587

01:08:22,480 --> 01:08:19,730

so-called alien implants or things found

1588

01:08:26,470 --> 01:08:22,490

in people's bodies in the wake of an

1589

01:08:28,450 --> 01:08:26,480

alien abduction and we brought up here

1590

01:08:31,510 --> 01:08:28,460

very briefly in the conversation with

1591

01:08:34,300 --> 01:08:31,520

Chris and with Daryl an association

1592

01:08:36,790 --> 01:08:34,310

Daryl that you had with dr. Roger Leir

1593

01:08:40,349 --> 01:08:36,800

has been on the power cast several times

1594

01:08:45,190 --> 01:08:43,300

was there our next have been several

1595

01:08:47,470 --> 01:08:45,200

surgeries done before the public ones we

1596

01:08:49,000 --> 01:08:47,480

did and I happen to be out in Southern

1597

01:08:52,120 --> 01:08:49,010

California and friend introduced me to

1598

01:08:54,099 --> 01:08:52,130

Roger Leir and he was a podiatrist a

1599

01:08:55,300 --> 01:08:54,109

foot doctor not an MD but I said well I

1600

01:08:58,090 --> 01:08:55,310

actually have one of them that's in the

1601  
01:09:00,940 --> 01:08:58,100  
foot and he said he would he said why

1602  
01:09:02,680 --> 01:09:00,950  
don't you remove him I said well I would

1603  
01:09:05,650 --> 01:09:02,690  
actually need a podiatrist he said I'll

1604  
01:09:07,450 --> 01:09:05,660  
do that I said fine and I said ah well

1605  
01:09:09,070 --> 01:09:07,460  
I'm out here my cost paid for the

1606  
01:09:12,570 --> 01:09:09,080  
medical and everything else put him up

1607  
01:09:15,820 --> 01:09:12,580  
and the whole nine yards he said fine so

1608  
01:09:18,370 --> 01:09:15,830  
anyway long story short we took one

1609  
01:09:22,960 --> 01:09:18,380  
object out of hand and three out of foot

1610  
01:09:25,390 --> 01:09:22,970  
and at that point dr. Leir did not agree

1611  
01:09:27,190 --> 01:09:25,400  
that he thought they were all surgical

1612  
01:09:27,999 --> 01:09:27,200  
clips and that that was nothing to it

1613  
01:09:29,620 --> 01:09:28,009

that there was

1614

01:09:32,019 --> 01:09:29,630  
and I said well if that's true I said

1615

01:09:36,999 --> 01:09:32,029  
let me give you my prediction I made a

1616

01:09:38,920 --> 01:09:37,009  
year and a half before in 1994 to 250

1617

01:09:40,930 --> 01:09:38,930  
surgeons I told them that these implants

1618

01:09:43,809 --> 01:09:40,940  
that you're looking at up here on x-ray

1619

01:09:46,300 --> 01:09:43,819  
are true what we're going to find is

1620

01:09:48,729 --> 01:09:46,310  
that these objects are in fact of them

1621

01:09:50,710 --> 01:09:48,739  
before at least four things that are

1622

01:09:53,590 --> 01:09:50,720  
true the four things we will find that

1623

01:09:55,870 --> 01:09:53,600  
are true is that number one the objects

1624

01:09:58,420 --> 01:09:55,880  
will not have any technology in them if

1625

01:10:00,340 --> 01:09:58,430  
they're alien related number two that

1626

01:10:04,300 --> 01:10:00,350

they will be surrounded by a biological

1627

01:10:06,280 --> 01:10:04,310

mass will be a non inflammatory process

1628

01:10:09,220 --> 01:10:06,290

anyway after I finally described all

1629

01:10:10,950 --> 01:10:09,230

these the two doctor present said that's

1630

01:10:13,420 --> 01:10:10,960

impossible and we don't believe it

1631

01:10:16,240 --> 01:10:13,430

however the pathology report the next

1632

01:10:19,690 --> 01:10:16,250

day proved that these claims to be

1633

01:10:22,810 --> 01:10:19,700

accurate at that point dr. Leir wanted

1634

01:10:24,250 --> 01:10:22,820

to be a partner with me and not brought

1635

01:10:27,430 --> 01:10:24,260

him on I said I've got all the cases

1636

01:10:29,830 --> 01:10:27,440

that I've got a whole pile of cases and

1637

01:10:32,580 --> 01:10:29,840

I said you can start with these several

1638

01:10:35,620 --> 01:10:32,590

if you let's see how things work out and

1639

01:10:37,740 --> 01:10:35,630

how did it work out with dr. earlier are

1640

01:10:41,350 --> 01:10:37,750

you still working with him or what no

1641

01:10:42,490 --> 01:10:41,360

the problem asked him originally do you

1642

01:10:46,570 --> 01:10:42,500

have any problems I need to worry about

1643

01:10:48,460 --> 01:10:46,580

and he said no and I said fine I found

1644

01:10:52,840 --> 01:10:48,470

out later that that wasn't true he had a

1645

01:10:55,120 --> 01:10:52,850

previous case against him by the by an

1646

01:10:57,640 --> 01:10:55,130

individual for the suing for malpractice

1647

01:10:59,229 --> 01:10:57,650

that was the whole view but before you

1648

01:11:01,960 --> 01:10:59,239

ever gotten you apology or anything else

1649

01:11:05,280 --> 01:11:01,970

so I understand it okay and how was that

1650

01:11:09,190 --> 01:11:05,290

result well it was resolved very badly

1651  
01:11:10,840 --> 01:11:09,200  
he ended up going to court and well

1652  
01:11:13,270 --> 01:11:10,850  
baton and other things we had some

1653  
01:11:15,160 --> 01:11:13,280  
implants starting to disappear under his

1654  
01:11:18,670 --> 01:11:15,170  
care and when that happened I was so

1655  
01:11:20,410 --> 01:11:18,680  
irritated from complaints from abductees

1656  
01:11:22,330 --> 01:11:20,420  
this one I simply fired him said that's

1657  
01:11:25,300 --> 01:11:22,340  
it you're you're out all right so you're

1658  
01:11:28,630 --> 01:11:25,310  
saying that he stole these I'm from you

1659  
01:11:31,510 --> 01:11:28,640  
I don't know all I know is that I was

1660  
01:11:33,700 --> 01:11:31,520  
called by an investigator in Ventura

1661  
01:11:36,490 --> 01:11:33,710  
County who is a vet investigator with

1662  
01:11:38,890 --> 01:11:36,500  
bas office and he said I'm calling in

1663  
01:11:41,530 --> 01:11:38,900

reference to a Roger Kremen Lear now the

1664

01:11:44,740 --> 01:11:41,540

next cop when people use your full name

1665

01:11:47,320 --> 01:11:44,750

they're not friendly and I said I do

1666

01:11:49,240 --> 01:11:47,330

know him and he says well he said this

1667

01:11:51,250 --> 01:11:49,250

lady's complaining about him stealing

1668

01:11:52,570 --> 01:11:51,260

her objection you know anything about it

1669

01:11:54,490 --> 01:11:52,580

and I said I delivered him to him

1670

01:11:57,160 --> 01:11:54,500

personally and he said so he did have

1671

01:11:58,360 --> 01:11:57,170

him I said yes he did and I said I'm not

1672

01:12:00,850 --> 01:11:58,370

trying to get him in trouble or anything

1673

01:12:02,530 --> 01:12:00,860

I just I said I just split the

1674

01:12:05,110 --> 01:12:02,540

Association because of problems like

1675

01:12:07,810 --> 01:12:05,120

this other complaints from abductees for

1676

01:12:09,520 --> 01:12:07,820

various reasons and I said there's this

1677

01:12:12,100 --> 01:12:09,530

malpractice suit against him which he

1678

01:12:13,900 --> 01:12:12,110

lost by the way and ended up getting a l

1679

01:12:15,940 --> 01:12:13,910

think of three years probation on his

1680

01:12:19,300 --> 01:12:15,950

license in the four thousand dollar fine

1681

01:12:22,300 --> 01:12:19,310

and remedial training in podiatry do you

1682

01:12:26,020 --> 01:12:22,310

know specifically what he did wrong that

1683

01:12:29,200 --> 01:12:26,030

caused this lawsuit to heaven well yeah

1684

01:12:32,560 --> 01:12:29,210

I have the an individual from California

1685

01:12:34,900 --> 01:12:32,570

sent me the entire medical report of

1686

01:12:39,100 --> 01:12:34,910

that hearing in fact the attorney

1687

01:12:41,740 --> 01:12:39,110

general's office showed up as well and

1688

01:12:44,530 --> 01:12:41,750

for an AG too short but if the diet

1689

01:12:50,860 --> 01:12:44,540

we're hearing that's not good that

1690

01:12:53,290 --> 01:12:50,870

smacks at a possible threat of an arrest

1691

01:12:55,510 --> 01:12:53,300

in other words if if you don't accept

1692

01:12:56,650 --> 01:12:55,520

the charges it's highly likely but if if

1693

01:12:58,330 --> 01:12:56,660

they think there's something criminal

1694

01:13:00,400 --> 01:12:58,340

that happened they're gonna come after

1695

01:13:03,280 --> 01:13:00,410

but he's never been arrested or

1696

01:13:05,590 --> 01:13:03,290

convicted of anything has he because our

1697

01:13:11,260 --> 01:13:05,600

malpractice tends to be a civil issue

1698

01:13:12,400 --> 01:13:11,270

not a did not go criminally not alright

1699

01:13:14,440 --> 01:13:12,410

we'll leave it at that because we don't

1700

01:13:15,760 --> 01:13:14,450

have dr. Leir here to express his point

1701

01:13:17,500 --> 01:13:15,770

of view let me ask you a few questions

1702

01:13:18,400 --> 01:13:17,510

about your background before we continue

1703

01:13:21,250 --> 01:13:18,410

because you have all these

1704

01:13:27,090 --> 01:13:21,260

certifications you work for the CIA

1705

01:13:32,080 --> 01:13:29,560

quit college New Mexico State University

1706

01:13:34,900 --> 01:13:32,090

and volunteered during the Vietnam War

1707

01:13:36,880 --> 01:13:34,910

and thinking I would then be shipped off

1708

01:13:38,950 --> 01:13:36,890

to Vietnam right off the bat and I

1709

01:13:42,130 --> 01:13:38,960

didn't after I got into military police

1710

01:13:45,250 --> 01:13:42,140

school if poor Gordon Georgia a group of

1711

01:13:47,410 --> 01:13:45,260

people came to our room and into her but

1712

01:13:49,060 --> 01:13:47,420

we were sent to this room and we met a

1713

01:13:51,940 --> 01:13:49,070

bunch several of these people in

1714

01:13:53,140 --> 01:13:51,950

civilian clothes long story short it was

1715

01:13:55,330 --> 01:13:53,150

the Central Intelligence Agency of

1716

01:13:59,379 --> 01:13:55,340

course we had no idea who they were

1717

01:14:04,600 --> 01:13:59,389

so the the bad thing are good however

1718

01:14:06,490 --> 01:14:04,610

you will cram it was that the individual

1719

01:14:08,319 --> 01:14:06,500

that interviewed me said that we we

1720

01:14:10,359 --> 01:14:08,329

would love to have you join us live a

1721

01:14:12,520 --> 01:14:10,369

while you love we go to Vietnam this

1722

01:14:14,709 --> 01:14:12,530

sort of thing and I said that's not the

1723

01:14:16,870 --> 01:14:14,719

reason I joined the military that's that

1724

01:14:17,910 --> 01:14:16,880

I I came to do whatever I need to do for

1725

01:14:20,620 --> 01:14:17,920

the country

1726

01:14:22,060 --> 01:14:20,630

anyway he spied I was so interested in

1727

01:14:23,740 --> 01:14:22,070

what they did say of course they never

1728

01:14:25,359 --> 01:14:23,750

told me of CI everything else it's

1729

01:14:27,549 --> 01:14:25,369

called sheep dipping basically it's

1730

01:14:29,919 --> 01:14:27,559

where the CIA goes into the military and

1731

01:14:32,109 --> 01:14:29,929

they dip into the military to pick out

1732

01:14:34,299 --> 01:14:32,119

what they want and entice them to come

1733

01:14:37,689 --> 01:14:34,309

in to where they're at and I ended up

1734

01:14:39,729 --> 01:14:37,699

basically going to Fort Myer and I

1735

01:14:41,620 --> 01:14:39,739

stayed there TDY until we were ready to

1736

01:14:43,990 --> 01:14:41,630

be picked up we were picked up and flown

1737

01:14:47,080 --> 01:14:44,000

on the Learjet to a top-secret

1738

01:14:50,140 --> 01:14:47,090

installation and a really interesting

1739

01:14:51,580 --> 01:14:50,150

story they the people on the there were

1740

01:14:53,229 --> 01:14:51,590

several people sitting on the Learjet

1741

01:14:55,899 --> 01:14:53,239

with me and a couple of these others

1742

01:14:57,129 --> 01:14:55,909

other military guys we kept looking them

1743

01:14:58,810 --> 01:14:57,139

they kept looking at us they looked at

1744

01:15:01,870 --> 01:14:58,820

us like we were diseased now notice they

1745

01:15:05,290 --> 01:15:01,880

had on these very nice Hong Kong suits

1746

01:15:06,819 --> 01:15:05,300

and later those same people a few days

1747

01:15:08,919 --> 01:15:06,829

later after our top two your clearances

1748

01:15:11,319 --> 01:15:08,929

came in we're at a same meeting and and

1749

01:15:12,910 --> 01:15:11,329

they announced to us that welcome to

1750

01:15:15,490 --> 01:15:12,920

Central Intelligence dates you're now

1751

01:15:17,020 --> 01:15:15,500

family and that's the first time I found

1752

01:15:19,299 --> 01:15:17,030

out that I was actually in the company

1753

01:15:21,310 --> 01:15:19,309

so you're saying here they recruited you

1754

01:15:23,080 --> 01:15:21,320

they got you involved in this

1755

01:15:25,810 --> 01:15:23,090

organization but didn't tell you until

1756

01:15:28,390 --> 01:15:25,820

you had already been part of the mission

1757

01:15:31,089 --> 01:15:28,400

what you were how long did you work with

1758

01:15:33,959 --> 01:15:31,099

them I worked two years with Central

1759

01:15:39,040 --> 01:15:33,969

Intelligence Agency in covert ops and

1760

01:15:42,279 --> 01:15:39,050

then in May of my last year of working

1761

01:15:43,990 --> 01:15:42,289

in the company I had a difference of

1762

01:15:48,359 --> 01:15:44,000

opinion with them on on a First

1763

01:15:53,129 --> 01:15:48,369

Amendment right they didn't agree and I

1764

01:15:55,359 --> 01:15:53,139

anyway long story short they I ended up

1765

01:15:58,569 --> 01:15:55,369

activated back into the military and

1766

01:16:01,270 --> 01:15:58,579

exiled out of country to ask on Korea on

1767

01:16:05,169 --> 01:16:01,280

a hardship - I took the case to Congress

1768

01:16:07,450 --> 01:16:05,179

and the case ended up handled by

1769

01:16:08,690 --> 01:16:07,460

Chairman Mendel rivers of the personally

1770

01:16:12,080 --> 01:16:08,700

of the House Armed Service

1771

01:16:13,820 --> 01:16:12,090

stupidly and that's where it all with L

1772

01:16:15,500 --> 01:16:13,830

Mendel rivers from South Carolina

1773

01:16:17,690 --> 01:16:15,510

Charleston area right

1774

01:16:19,430 --> 01:16:17,700

I think that was worries well that's

1775

01:16:20,990 --> 01:16:19,440

right because I lived and worked down

1776

01:16:23,300 --> 01:16:21,000

there and met him that's many many

1777

01:16:24,440 --> 01:16:23,310

thousands of years ago I'm gonna ask you

1778

01:16:27,920 --> 01:16:24,450

more about that at the moment we have

1779

01:16:38,559 --> 01:16:27,930

Derrel Sims the Alien Hunter with gene

1780

01:16:45,399 --> 01:16:42,039

we are the premier independent talk

1781

01:16:50,319 --> 01:16:45,409

radio network the genesis communications

1782

01:16:52,539 --> 01:16:50,329

network G C end graphic converter is the

1783

01:16:55,689 --> 01:16:52,549

image manipulation tool for the rest of

1784

01:16:57,939 --> 01:16:55,699

us it does not use any database you get

1785

01:17:00,579 --> 01:16:57,949

full control of all your files want to

1786

01:17:03,069 --> 01:17:00,589

view the images of a folder drag it into

1787

01:17:05,859 --> 01:17:03,079

graphic converter and a powerful browser

1788

01:17:07,929 --> 01:17:05,869

opens up to show your image files you

1789

01:17:10,209 --> 01:17:07,939

could use it for slideshows you could

1790

01:17:12,549 --> 01:17:10,219

use it to import images from digital

1791

01:17:14,679 --> 01:17:12,559

cameras or from scanners need to do some

1792

01:17:17,049 --> 01:17:14,689

image editing you can do that too in

1793

01:17:19,359 --> 01:17:17,059

graphic converter also print catalogs

1794

01:17:21,520 --> 01:17:19,369

convert from so many formats

1795

01:17:24,009 --> 01:17:21,530

I can't even list them download now to

1796

01:17:27,099 --> 01:17:24,019

see if graphic converter is good for you

1797

01:17:29,349 --> 01:17:27,109

like one and a half million other users

1798

01:17:31,719 --> 01:17:29,359

guess what you could save money when you

1799

01:17:34,599 --> 01:17:31,729

buy graphic converter use the coupon

1800

01:17:37,000 --> 01:17:34,609

code night-owl use the coupon code Night

1801

01:17:40,319 --> 01:17:37,010

Out to get a special price for graphic

1802

01:17:46,739 --> 01:17:40,329

converter go to Lemke soft comm mats le

1803

01:17:51,759 --> 01:17:46,749

MK e soft calm Lemke soft comm L e MK e

1804

01:17:54,250 --> 01:17:51,769

soft calm now you can get the same

1805

01:17:55,750 --> 01:17:54,260

survival food US Special Forces use on

1806

01:17:58,239 --> 01:17:55,760

their toughest field missions

1807

01:18:00,819 --> 01:17:58,249

high-protein high-energy freeze-dried

1808

01:18:03,759 --> 01:18:00,829

foods known as long range patrol rations

1809

01:18:05,529 --> 01:18:03,769

or lerp s-- soldiers love LARP rations

1810

01:18:07,659 --> 01:18:05,539

they're lightweight and easy to carry

1811

01:18:10,419 --> 01:18:07,669

easy to prepare by just adding water

1812

01:18:12,549 --> 01:18:10,429

easy to enjoy because they taste great

1813

01:18:14,250 --> 01:18:12,559

civilians love LARP s-- is a solution

1814

01:18:16,449 --> 01:18:14,260

for emergency preparedness and

1815

01:18:18,759 --> 01:18:16,459

recreational activities with limited

1816

01:18:22,270 --> 01:18:18,769

storage space such as hiking climbing

1817

01:18:24,569 --> 01:18:22,280

sailing or RV travel veteran-owned free

1818

01:18:28,059 --> 01:18:24,579

Strika is your exclusive source for this

1819

01:18:30,489 --> 01:18:28,069

2013 US military overrun long on

1820

01:18:33,219 --> 01:18:30,499

nutrition these delicious entrees have a

1821

01:18:35,559 --> 01:18:33,229

long shelf life lasting decades but this

1822

01:18:37,900 --> 01:18:35,569

rare opportunity this limited supply

1823

01:18:40,360 --> 01:18:37,910

will not last long you have

1824

01:18:42,970 --> 01:18:40,370

to act now call eight six six four zero

1825

01:18:45,190 --> 01:18:42,980

four three six six three eight six six

1826

01:18:53,340 --> 01:18:45,200

four zero four food our logon now to

1827

01:18:58,800 --> 01:18:57,010

in the US one in every 50 homes will

1828

01:19:01,810 --> 01:18:58,810

have a break-in this year

1829

01:19:03,070 --> 01:19:01,820

burglars call it smash-and-grab police

1830

01:19:07,180 --> 01:19:03,080

call it robbery

1831

01:19:09,520 --> 01:19:07,190

we call it avoidable we are fake TV a

1832

01:19:12,130 --> 01:19:09,530

simple electronic device that can fool

1833

01:19:14,350 --> 01:19:12,140

even professional burglars fake TV

1834

01:19:16,030 --> 01:19:14,360

easily plugs into any outlet and

1835

01:19:18,580 --> 01:19:16,040

simulates the changing colors of a

1836

01:19:20,950 --> 01:19:18,590

television - a burglar it looks like

1837

01:19:22,630 --> 01:19:20,960

someone must be home watching TV so

1838

01:19:27,220 --> 01:19:22,640

they'll likely move on to an easier

1839

01:19:28,960 --> 01:19:27,230

target at only 29.95 fake TV costs less

1840

01:19:31,480 --> 01:19:28,970

than a month of most alarm monitoring

1841

01:19:34,930 --> 01:19:31,490

plans and comes with free shipping order

1842

01:19:38,440 --> 01:19:34,940

your fake TV by calling 877 five

1843

01:19:40,750 --> 01:19:38,450

fake TV or go to fake tv.com that's

1844

01:19:44,920 --> 01:19:40,760

eight seven seven five three two five

1845

01:19:50,320 --> 01:19:44,930

three eight eight or fake tv.com fake TV

1846

01:19:52,180 --> 01:19:50,330

the burglar deterrent it's no secret

1847

01:19:54,400 --> 01:19:52,190

that silver is one of the oldest known

1848

01:19:56,320 --> 01:19:54,410

natural antibiotics but the mainstream

1849

01:19:58,660 --> 01:19:56,330

media will never tell We the People this

1850

01:20:00,580 --> 01:19:58,670

information why many drug companies and

1851

01:20:02,470 --> 01:20:00,590

politicians have dangerous alliances

1852

01:20:04,150 --> 01:20:02,480

that manipulate the way we live by

1853

01:20:06,220 --> 01:20:04,160

prescribing drugs that only manage

1854

01:20:07,900 --> 01:20:06,230

disease keeping us dependent on Big

1855

01:20:09,880 --> 01:20:07,910

Pharma and with Obamacare at our

1856

01:20:11,710 --> 01:20:09,890

doorstep we are now forced into a system

1857

01:20:13,660 --> 01:20:11,720

that many of us do not want any part of

1858

01:20:15,820 --> 01:20:13,670

and no man or government has the right

1859

01:20:17,050 --> 01:20:15,830

to dictate how we as free people choose

1860

01:20:19,480 --> 01:20:17,060

to take care of our health

1861

01:20:21,430 --> 01:20:19,490

the Patriots at Utopia silver calm hold

1862

01:20:23,320 --> 01:20:21,440

this truth dear colloidal and ionic

1863

01:20:25,300 --> 01:20:23,330

silver supplements from utopia silver

1864

01:20:26,770 --> 01:20:25,310

calm opened the door to a whole new

1865

01:20:27,970 --> 01:20:26,780

world of natural healing for the body

1866

01:20:30,430 --> 01:20:27,980

and the mind

1867

01:20:32,320 --> 01:20:30,440

visit utopia silver calm and discover

1868

01:20:34,630 --> 01:20:32,330

the safe and effective health benefits

1869

01:20:36,370 --> 01:20:34,640

of colloidal and ionic silver call eight

1870

01:20:38,170 --> 01:20:36,380

eight eight two one three four three

1871

01:20:40,060 --> 01:20:38,180

three eight eight eight eight two one

1872

01:20:42,610 --> 01:20:40,070

three four three three eight and talked

1873

01:20:44,380 --> 01:20:42,620

to the Patriots at Utopia silver calm a

1874

01:20:46,300 --> 01:20:44,390

leading source of natural healing using

1875

01:20:50,120 --> 01:20:46,310

colloidal silver colloidal gold minerals

1876

01:20:54,179 --> 01:20:50,130

vitamins and herbs utopia silver calm

1877

01:20:57,459 --> 01:20:54,189

[Music]

1878

01:20:58,989 --> 01:20:57,469

this is a skirt 70 author you up on the

1879

01:21:04,299 --> 01:20:58,999

street singer and listening to the

1880

01:21:07,149 --> 01:21:04,309

podcast with Jean and Chris Derrel Sims

1881

01:21:10,469 --> 01:21:07,159

the Alien Hunter talks to us about a

1882

01:21:15,159 --> 01:21:10,479

problem he had with his military CIA

1883

01:21:18,219 --> 01:21:15,169

Association and he got in touch with El

1884

01:21:21,580 --> 01:21:18,229

Mendel rivers who brought all those

1885

01:21:24,549 --> 01:21:21,590

bases military bases to South Carolina

1886

01:21:26,799 --> 01:21:24,559

in fact it was a story once where

1887

01:21:28,659 --> 01:21:26,809

someone said to him Mendel if you keep

1888

01:21:33,459 --> 01:21:28,669

bringing these bases down here the place

1889

01:21:36,129 --> 01:21:33,469

is gonna sink okay so what year was this

1890

01:21:39,399 --> 01:21:36,139

is there a public record of this that's

1891

01:21:41,199 --> 01:21:39,409

correct and the documents I am told were

1892

01:21:41,859 --> 01:21:41,209

sealed but I have no idea what that

1893

01:21:44,739 --> 01:21:41,869

means

1894

01:21:49,149 --> 01:21:44,749

all I know is that my congressman was

1895

01:21:52,629 --> 01:21:49,159

involved in New Mexico and my father and

1896

01:21:55,629 --> 01:21:52,639

of course I was in Korea and one day I

1897

01:21:58,149 --> 01:21:55,639

got a notice while I was there that the

1898

01:22:00,369 --> 01:21:58,159

IG was investigating my case no sir and

1899

01:22:02,859 --> 01:22:00,379

I said what do you mean sir and this was

1900

01:22:04,869 --> 01:22:02,869

lieutenant the colonel he said no the

1901  
01:22:07,509 --> 01:22:04,879  
inspector general a three-star general

1902  
01:22:11,830 --> 01:22:07,519  
general innermark himself is handling

1903  
01:22:13,509 --> 01:22:11,840  
this case and of course I knew this was

1904  
01:22:17,619 --> 01:22:13,519  
going to be a whitewash because I mean

1905  
01:22:20,409 --> 01:22:17,629  
what chance does any little Army

1906  
01:22:21,609 --> 01:22:20,419  
sergeant have against something like the

1907  
01:22:23,859 --> 01:22:21,619  
Central Intelligence Agency

1908  
01:22:25,389 --> 01:22:23,869  
well first of all to be they did not

1909  
01:22:26,889 --> 01:22:25,399  
know that it was the CIA they were

1910  
01:22:32,109 --> 01:22:26,899  
investigating this is the top-secret

1911  
01:22:34,540 --> 01:22:32,119  
installation that was hidden from public

1912  
01:22:37,389 --> 01:22:34,550  
view so to speak so they thought it was

1913  
01:22:40,060 --> 01:22:37,399

a military base it was that's part of

1914

01:22:41,500 --> 01:22:40,070

the cover Chris you want to pick up on

1915

01:22:43,119 --> 01:22:41,510

this and then maybe start some of the

1916

01:22:45,819 --> 01:22:43,129

questions because we'll never get to all

1917

01:22:47,729 --> 01:22:45,829

the questions well what did you

1918

01:22:51,100 --> 01:22:47,739

specialize them what was your particular

1919

01:22:53,229 --> 01:22:51,110

tradescraft that I know you have to be

1920

01:22:55,479 --> 01:22:53,239

fairly well rounded to be in a position

1921

01:22:58,330 --> 01:22:55,489

like that and have that sort of a job

1922

01:23:01,540 --> 01:22:58,340

but what was your specialty I think you

1923

01:23:04,800 --> 01:23:01,550

mentioned the term trade craft tradescraft

1924

01:23:06,750 --> 01:23:04,810

belongs to people call

1925

01:23:08,460 --> 01:23:06,760

teas that were there those are junior

1926

01:23:11,430 --> 01:23:08,470

officer trainees these are people who

1927

01:23:12,780 --> 01:23:11,440

recruited from colleges with a minimum

1928

01:23:14,190 --> 01:23:12,790

of four year degree and they're

1929

01:23:17,880 --> 01:23:14,200

hopefully with can speak a foreign

1930

01:23:21,150 --> 01:23:17,890

language Farsi Chinese that would help

1931

01:23:23,550 --> 01:23:21,160

of course during that time Vietnamese

1932

01:23:25,850 --> 01:23:23,560

would have been perfect or Thai because

1933

01:23:28,620 --> 01:23:25,860

we read in those countries as well and

1934

01:23:30,960 --> 01:23:28,630

my purpose there was primarily to give

1935

01:23:32,730 --> 01:23:30,970

security to a top secret in solution

1936

01:23:35,340 --> 01:23:32,740

installation to make sure that everybody

1937

01:23:37,410 --> 01:23:35,350

believed that it was a military base and

1938

01:23:39,480 --> 01:23:37,420

that to make sure that their operations

1939

01:23:41,790 --> 01:23:39,490

were protected and covered and that sort

1940

01:23:43,590 --> 01:23:41,800

of thing I also taught they martial arts

1941

01:23:45,360 --> 01:23:43,600

while I was on and off the installation

1942

01:23:47,520 --> 01:23:45,370

as well to some of the company people

1943

01:23:50,700 --> 01:23:47,530

and others that's a quick question

1944

01:23:53,040 --> 01:23:50,710

before Chris gets to the issues from our

1945

01:23:55,110 --> 01:23:53,050

listeners did anyone in the military

1946

01:24:03,750 --> 01:23:55,120

ever come to you because of your

1947

01:24:07,740 --> 01:24:03,760

connection with the UFO field was a I

1948

01:24:11,880 --> 01:24:07,750

was there was a young lady who was her

1949

01:24:13,980 --> 01:24:11,890

father was the was the director of

1950

01:24:15,930 --> 01:24:13,990

admissions at the famous William and

1951

01:24:18,540 --> 01:24:15,940

Mary College and she kept telling me

1952

01:24:23,790 --> 01:24:18,550

about her UFO events and abduction

1953

01:24:25,710 --> 01:24:23,800

encounters and I mean good night I did I

1954

01:24:28,590 --> 01:24:25,720

did not really know how to advise her

1955

01:24:31,350 --> 01:24:28,600

what to tell her during those events but

1956

01:24:33,780 --> 01:24:31,360

the the military and other people did

1957

01:24:37,920 --> 01:24:33,790

not contact me concerning these events I

1958

01:24:40,230 --> 01:24:37,930

kept most of this stuff quiet and and at

1959

01:24:42,780 --> 01:24:40,240

NMSU I investigated some cases there

1960

01:24:44,430 --> 01:24:42,790

rather the fascinating cases but again

1961

01:24:46,500 --> 01:24:44,440

most people back then they didn't

1962

01:24:48,300 --> 01:24:46,510

discuss this stuff and people in the

1963

01:24:49,770 --> 01:24:48,310

intelligence community who do understand

1964

01:24:51,180 --> 01:24:49,780

this stuff and are involved in it

1965

01:24:53,760 --> 01:24:51,190

I assure you they're not going to be

1966

01:24:56,310 --> 01:24:53,770

talking to someone like me on a lower

1967

01:24:59,010 --> 01:24:56,320

level like I was about something like

1968

01:24:59,550 --> 01:24:59,020

this so basically in the military in the

1969

01:25:01,680 --> 01:24:59,560

CIA

1970

01:25:03,480 --> 01:25:01,690

you weren't the big muckety-muck you

1971

01:25:08,160 --> 01:25:03,490

were just a regular Grunch it just did

1972

01:25:09,810 --> 01:25:08,170

your job and that was it one of the some

1973

01:25:11,850 --> 01:25:09,820

of the things I did was when Kara

1974

01:25:14,070 --> 01:25:11,860

mustiness and Helms came to the

1975

01:25:15,900 --> 01:25:14,080

installation I would do bodyguard work

1976

01:25:16,850 --> 01:25:15,910

for them and make sure that no one got

1977

01:25:19,040 --> 01:25:16,860

near them got around

1978

01:25:21,590 --> 01:25:19,050

them including me I've never allowed to

1979

01:25:23,060 --> 01:25:21,600

talk to them that it's almost like the

1980

01:25:23,870 --> 01:25:23,070

royalty you're not allowed to even talk

1981

01:25:25,820 --> 01:25:23,880

to them in any way

1982

01:25:27,830 --> 01:25:25,830

Chris let's pick up on some of those

1983

01:25:30,020 --> 01:25:27,840

questions from listeners yeah this is

1984

01:25:33,020 --> 01:25:30,030

really fascinating I'm sure you had your

1985

01:25:35,930 --> 01:25:33,030

ears open for any sort of UFO related

1986

01:25:38,390 --> 01:25:35,940

material that may have been scuttled but

1987

01:25:40,879 --> 01:25:38,400

may have been passed around but we have

1988

01:25:43,370 --> 01:25:40,889

some questions here that they kind of

1989

01:25:44,990 --> 01:25:43,380

are interested in your protocols because

1990

01:25:47,140 --> 01:25:45,000

you've been doing this so long

1991

01:25:50,000 --> 01:25:47,150

Berndt state who's one of our our

1992

01:25:53,240 --> 01:25:50,010

posters at forum dr. Peric ask.com

1993

01:25:54,859 --> 01:25:53,250

I'm asked a couple of questions and the

1994

01:25:57,439 --> 01:25:54,869

first one is when you get a report from

1995

01:25:59,570 --> 01:25:57,449

someone like that woman from associated

1996

01:26:00,919 --> 01:25:59,580

with William and Mary who claimed

1997

01:26:03,649 --> 01:26:00,929

they've been abducted what is your

1998

01:26:05,390 --> 01:26:03,659

protocol do first encourage them to seek

1999

01:26:08,000 --> 01:26:05,400

some sort of counseling before you get

2000

01:26:09,379 --> 01:26:08,010

further into the case and how can you

2001

01:26:13,100 --> 01:26:09,389

tell the difference right off who's

2002

01:26:17,240 --> 01:26:13,110

maybe confabulating maybe hallucinating

2003

01:26:18,200 --> 01:26:17,250

or the destabilize in some way and how

2004

01:26:19,640 --> 01:26:18,210

do you tell the difference between

2005

01:26:20,979 --> 01:26:19,650

someone like that and someone that has

2006

01:26:23,660 --> 01:26:20,989

had a true experience

2007

01:26:27,740 --> 01:26:23,670

brilliant question really like people

2008

01:26:31,359 --> 01:26:27,750

like this the protocols as far as I'm

2009

01:26:34,010 --> 01:26:31,369

concerned are and what I do involve

2010

01:26:35,540 --> 01:26:34,020

what's begin with we're soon as soon as

2011

01:26:37,310 --> 01:26:35,550

someone comes to me and tells me that

2012

01:26:40,820 --> 01:26:37,320

I've had an abduction experience or a

2013

01:26:44,229 --> 01:26:40,830

contact or some other some other event

2014

01:26:46,870 --> 01:26:44,239

the very first thing I do is I I

2015

01:26:49,250 --> 01:26:46,880

monitored them very carefully let me

2016

01:26:52,609 --> 01:26:49,260

this may be a little difficult for some

2017

01:26:54,320 --> 01:26:52,619

of your listeners to buy into but one of

2018

01:26:55,879 --> 01:26:54,330

the things I do on the college level is

2019

01:26:57,530 --> 01:26:55,889

teach how to determine what the people

2020

01:26:59,830 --> 01:26:57,540

are lying you're telling the truth

2021

01:27:04,040 --> 01:26:59,840

just by monitoring or watching them and

2022

01:27:06,820 --> 01:27:04,050

when I did this for a sanjac college at

2023

01:27:08,660 --> 01:27:06,830

the psychology department their requests

2024

01:27:10,550 --> 01:27:08,670

the first guy that was sitting there

2025

01:27:11,930 --> 01:27:10,560

with a psychology major and of course he

2026  
01:27:13,459 --> 01:27:11,940  
looked at me and said I think that's the

2027  
01:27:15,050 --> 01:27:13,469  
biggest bunch of crap I ever heard my

2028  
01:27:17,840 --> 01:27:15,060  
life listen good

2029  
01:27:19,609 --> 01:27:17,850  
you're first have a senior and within

2030  
01:27:21,350 --> 01:27:19,619  
five minutes I never let him answer a

2031  
01:27:23,780 --> 01:27:21,360  
question and when I finished answering

2032  
01:27:26,570 --> 01:27:23,790  
his questions for him that I asked none

2033  
01:27:28,850 --> 01:27:26,580  
of which were invasive or embarrassing

2034  
01:27:30,530 --> 01:27:28,860  
to him when he saw that I answered his

2035  
01:27:32,690 --> 01:27:30,540  
own questions for him

2036  
01:27:34,400 --> 01:27:32,700  
by watching him he was so impressed

2037  
01:27:36,590 --> 01:27:34,410  
course naturally people signed up of

2038  
01:27:39,200 --> 01:27:36,600

course on the spot and he was the first

2039

01:27:41,090 --> 01:27:39,210

one in life but the reason those skills

2040

01:27:42,920 --> 01:27:41,100

are good because you if you're a

2041

01:27:45,080 --> 01:27:42,930

psychologist you need to know if someone

2042

01:27:46,910 --> 01:27:45,090

needs telling the truth or not relying

2043

01:27:48,170 --> 01:27:46,920

by simply because some of these people

2044

01:27:50,480 --> 01:27:48,180

that you're gonna be dealing with don't

2045

01:27:52,370 --> 01:27:50,490

even know themselves the same is true in

2046

01:27:54,680 --> 01:27:52,380

the UFO field some of them don't know

2047

01:27:57,950 --> 01:27:54,690

what's happened to them some of them

2048

01:28:00,020 --> 01:27:57,960

will manufacturer answers to some

2049

01:28:01,640 --> 01:28:00,030

questions that you'll ask you'll know

2050

01:28:03,380 --> 01:28:01,650

they've had a real event but that you'll

2051

01:28:07,040 --> 01:28:03,390

see certain parts of their story are

2052

01:28:09,440 --> 01:28:07,050

added to or or tampered with in some way

2053

01:28:13,190 --> 01:28:09,450

or another for whatever reason so I

2054

01:28:14,720 --> 01:28:13,200

never tell anybody what I know about

2055

01:28:17,030 --> 01:28:14,730

whether they were lying not telling the

2056

01:28:18,440 --> 01:28:17,040

truth or or simply didn't know it I

2057

01:28:20,480 --> 01:28:18,450

don't care whether they know or not it's

2058

01:28:22,610 --> 01:28:20,490

only important that I know and if I'm

2059

01:28:24,080 --> 01:28:22,620

not impressed with what I hear it's

2060

01:28:27,140 --> 01:28:24,090

gonna be a very short interview I'll

2061

01:28:29,150 --> 01:28:27,150

simply thank them very much and move on

2062

01:28:31,850 --> 01:28:29,160

so to speak did you marry the first time

2063

01:28:35,810 --> 01:28:31,860

you and I met I knew all the way down

2064

01:28:37,670 --> 01:28:35,820

the hallway and got right nose to nose

2065

01:28:40,400 --> 01:28:37,680

with me and said I'm Darrell Sims and I

2066

01:28:43,280 --> 01:28:40,410

says I guess you are and you sat me down

2067

01:28:45,950 --> 01:28:43,290

at the kitchen table and magically put

2068

01:28:54,500 --> 01:28:45,960

galvanic skin response sensors on my

2069

01:28:56,480 --> 01:28:54,510

fingers do you remember that exactly

2070

01:28:58,460 --> 01:28:56,490

where you're at the very first thing you

2071

01:28:59,810 --> 01:28:58,470

have to do in there when somebody starts

2072

01:29:02,090 --> 01:28:59,820

doing that to you is you have to try to

2073

01:29:05,180 --> 01:29:02,100

defend yourself or hide one of the two

2074

01:29:06,500 --> 01:29:05,190

and I was very very impressed with you

2075

01:29:08,900 --> 01:29:06,510

personally and I was very impressed with

2076

01:29:10,430 --> 01:29:08,910

your answers you're very truthful and a

2077

01:29:13,460 --> 01:29:10,440

very decent guy and I liked you right

2078

01:29:18,110 --> 01:29:13,470

off that we know that Derrel Sims knows

2079

01:29:20,120 --> 01:29:18,120

how to butter up our co-hosts Chris well

2080

01:29:24,590 --> 01:29:20,130

don't I have known each other for over

2081

01:29:27,470 --> 01:29:24,600

20 years now so anyway I really felt

2082

01:29:30,800 --> 01:29:27,480

that the way you were able to

2083

01:29:33,080 --> 01:29:30,810

effortlessly apply those devices to me

2084

01:29:34,210 --> 01:29:33,090

without even me realizing it I was very

2085

01:29:36,260 --> 01:29:34,220

impressed with that

2086

01:29:37,970 --> 01:29:36,270

that was like sleight of hand or

2087

01:29:40,070 --> 01:29:37,980

something I I still don't know how you

2088

01:29:43,680 --> 01:29:40,080

did it and you know P it's called

2089

01:29:45,390 --> 01:29:43,690

elegance hmm yeah

2090

01:29:48,300 --> 01:29:45,400

let's get to question two from burn

2091

01:29:51,030 --> 01:29:48,310

State and this is a good one how can we

2092

01:29:53,430 --> 01:29:51,040

be certain that any identified implants

2093

01:29:56,430 --> 01:29:53,440

are actually from outer space or alien

2094

01:29:58,710 --> 01:29:56,440

as you've described as opposed to an

2095

01:30:01,490 --> 01:29:58,720

anomalous accretion in the body if

2096

01:30:03,750 --> 01:30:01,500

you're completing some type of mass

2097

01:30:06,690 --> 01:30:03,760

spectrometry what kind of isotope

2098

01:30:08,280 --> 01:30:06,700

analysis do you do and you mentioned

2099

01:30:10,170 --> 01:30:08,290

about you paying for it out of pocket

2100

01:30:12,090 --> 01:30:10,180

that was his follow-up question well

2101  
01:30:13,410 --> 01:30:12,100  
glad the answer to that question in our

2102  
01:30:15,510 --> 01:30:13,420  
next segment we've got a lot more

2103  
01:30:18,060 --> 01:30:15,520  
questions from our listeners of our

2104  
01:30:20,250 --> 01:30:18,070  
guests so many questions in fact that I

2105  
01:30:23,040 --> 01:30:20,260  
doubt we'll get to all of them but we'll

2106  
01:30:25,980 --> 01:30:23,050  
certainly do our best the Alien Hunter

2107  
01:30:28,980 --> 01:30:25,990  
Derrel Sims you're on with gene and Kris

2108  
01:30:33,840 --> 01:30:28,990  
and your questions coming you're in the

2109  
01:30:43,840 --> 01:30:40,660  
[Music]

2110  
01:30:49,670 --> 01:30:43,850  
America's largest independently owned

2111  
01:30:51,170 --> 01:30:49,680  
communications network g-c first game

2112  
01:30:53,210 --> 01:30:51,180  
attack of the rock codes and it was a

2113  
01:30:55,160 --> 01:30:53,220

critically acclaimed success and now

2114

01:30:57,260 --> 01:30:55,170

there's the coming of the protectors a

2115

01:30:59,570 --> 01:30:57,270

former military intelligence man is

2116

01:31:01,610 --> 01:30:59,580

contacted by a space woman in a dream a

2117

01:31:03,800 --> 01:31:01,620

dream that turns out to be a nightmare

2118

01:31:05,810 --> 01:31:03,810

because evil forces on our distant

2119

01:31:08,180 --> 01:31:05,820

planet are planning to conquer the earth

2120

01:31:10,640 --> 01:31:08,190

this is gripping science fiction of the

2121

01:31:12,710 --> 01:31:10,650

classic kind attack of the rock OIG's

2122

01:31:15,290 --> 01:31:12,720

and the coming of the protectors find

2123

01:31:19,460 --> 01:31:15,300

out more at Rocko it's calm that's rock

2124

01:31:21,200 --> 01:31:19,470

oh it's our Ock oids calm so here's what

2125

01:31:24,170 --> 01:31:21,210

happened I was placing an order online

2126  
01:31:26,600 --> 01:31:24,180  
the site went down it just stopped

2127  
01:31:28,340 --> 01:31:26,610  
responding it took hours before it

2128  
01:31:30,140 --> 01:31:28,350  
returned but I'd already placed the

2129  
01:31:32,720 --> 01:31:30,150  
order with another company if your site

2130  
01:31:34,280 --> 01:31:32,730  
goes down you could lose business and if

2131  
01:31:36,590 --> 01:31:34,290  
you have a business or personal site

2132  
01:31:40,370 --> 01:31:36,600  
you'll want to know it's easy to run and

2133  
01:31:42,830 --> 01:31:40,380  
it will stay online at iWeb your site is

2134  
01:31:45,620 --> 01:31:42,840  
hosted on one of the most reliable

2135  
01:31:49,880 --> 01:31:45,630  
networks in the world check it out

2136  
01:31:51,830 --> 01:31:49,890  
I web comm that's iWeb calm great news

2137  
01:31:54,380 --> 01:31:51,840  
pure water lovers big berkey water

2138  
01:31:56,870 --> 01:31:54,390

filters comm has a special discount

2139

01:31:59,030 --> 01:31:56,880

offer for all GCN listeners you can't do

2140

01:32:00,980 --> 01:31:59,040

better than a big berkey for economy for

2141

01:32:03,200 --> 01:32:00,990

only one point seven cents a gallon a

2142

01:32:05,630 --> 01:32:03,210

single set of filters can last for five

2143

01:32:08,210 --> 01:32:05,640

to ten years there's none better than a

2144

01:32:10,670 --> 01:32:08,220

big berkey for emergency preparedness as

2145

01:32:12,890 --> 01:32:10,680

a backup water source and you just can't

2146

01:32:14,650 --> 01:32:12,900

beat a big berkey to remove dangerous

2147

01:32:18,140 --> 01:32:14,660

chlorine all types of fluoride

2148

01:32:20,570 --> 01:32:18,150

pathogenic bacteria cysts parasites and

2149

01:32:22,520 --> 01:32:20,580

unhealthy byproducts from municipal

2150

01:32:25,130 --> 01:32:22,530

water murky water filter systems are

2151  
01:32:27,230 --> 01:32:25,140  
even powerful enough to purify stagnant

2152  
01:32:29,870 --> 01:32:27,240  
pond water for the gold standard in

2153  
01:32:33,290 --> 01:32:29,880  
water filters get a big berkey at big

2154  
01:32:35,270 --> 01:32:33,300  
berkey water filters calm and all GCN

2155  
01:32:37,940 --> 01:32:35,280  
listeners get five percent off all

2156  
01:32:40,430 --> 01:32:37,950  
ceramic filter systems for details call

2157  
01:32:43,820 --> 01:32:40,440  
one eight seven seven nine nine burking

2158  
01:32:44,300 --> 01:32:43,830  
that's eight seven seven nine nine ber k

2159  
01:32:51,740 --> 01:32:44,310  
ey

2160  
01:32:52,100 --> 01:32:51,750  
clean water hi this is Steve Sanchez and

2161  
01:32:54,290 --> 01:32:52,110  
Bay

2162  
01:32:56,510 --> 01:32:54,300  
on a recent study it was found that 57

2163  
01:32:59,300 --> 01:32:56,520

million Americans had legal issues over

2164

01:33:00,979 --> 01:32:59,310

the last 12 months but only 60% of those

2165

01:33:02,750 --> 01:33:00,989

studies sought out the services of a

2166

01:33:05,419 --> 01:33:02,760

lawyer who I and a nutshell

2167

01:33:07,070 --> 01:33:05,429

affordability while my friends at Legal

2168

01:33:09,410 --> 01:33:07,080

Shield have created a solution that can

2169

01:33:11,840 --> 01:33:09,420

help you not if but when you need an

2170

01:33:14,030 --> 01:33:11,850

attorney for as little as \$17 per month

2171

01:33:16,280 --> 01:33:14,040

Legal Shield will provide you unlimited

2172

01:33:18,140 --> 01:33:16,290

access to qualified attorneys at an

2173

01:33:20,600 --> 01:33:18,150

accomplished law firm for advice and

2174

01:33:23,300 --> 01:33:20,610

counsel on legal issues no matter how

2175

01:33:25,820 --> 01:33:23,310

serious or trivial for over 40 years and

2176

01:33:28,010 --> 01:33:25,830

with 1.4 million families across North

2177

01:33:30,560 --> 01:33:28,020

America Legal Shield can help you the

2178

01:33:32,750 --> 01:33:30,570

loyal GCN listener representatives are

2179

01:33:35,899 --> 01:33:32,760

standing by now to answer your question

2180

01:33:38,990 --> 01:33:35,909

so call them now at one eight five five

2181

01:33:42,200 --> 01:33:39,000

three four zero save that's one eight

2182

01:33:45,040 --> 01:33:42,210

five five three four zero seven two

2183

01:33:49,189 --> 01:33:45,050

eight three or visit them at LS

2184

01:33:52,580 --> 01:33:49,199

protection dot-com that's LS protection

2185

01:33:55,070 --> 01:33:52,590

calm a little over a year ago I began to

2186

01:33:56,689 --> 01:33:55,080

do a lot of research into why even if I

2187

01:33:58,879 --> 01:33:56,699

had a pretty good-sized meal that I was

2188

01:34:01,430 --> 01:33:58,889

still starving and my research led me to

2189

01:34:02,959 --> 01:34:01,440

a well known fact that most of the soils

2190

01:34:04,070 --> 01:34:02,969

that we grow our crops on here in the

2191

01:34:05,840 --> 01:34:04,080

United States and across the

2192

01:34:08,479 --> 01:34:05,850

industrialized world are almost

2193

01:34:11,090 --> 01:34:08,489

completely depleted of almost all of the

2194

01:34:13,550 --> 01:34:11,100

key minerals and trace elements that our

2195

01:34:15,560 --> 01:34:13,560

bodies need to rebuild themselves fight

2196

01:34:17,930 --> 01:34:15,570

off cancer and be healthy I then

2197

01:34:20,300 --> 01:34:17,940

searched out the best vitamin and

2198

01:34:22,700 --> 01:34:20,310

mineral company out there and discovered

2199

01:34:24,470 --> 01:34:22,710

youngevity the youngevity products are

2200

01:34:26,899 --> 01:34:24,480

designed to give you the real nutrition

2201  
01:34:28,430 --> 01:34:26,909  
you need and once you've got that you

2202  
01:34:31,950 --> 01:34:28,440  
don't have to eat as much to be

2203  
01:34:34,440 --> 01:34:31,960  
satisfied I've lost 37 pounds in two

2204  
01:34:36,330 --> 01:34:34,450  
months simply getting the vitamins and

2205  
01:34:37,860 --> 01:34:36,340  
minerals I need and check it out for

2206  
01:34:40,410 --> 01:34:37,870  
yourself it's incredible

2207  
01:34:42,660 --> 01:34:40,420  
dota Infowars team.com today and order

2208  
01:34:44,970 --> 01:34:42,670  
your first canister a beyond tangy

2209  
01:34:47,100 --> 01:34:44,980  
tangerine complete multivitamin mineral

2210  
01:35:07,350 --> 01:34:47,110  
complex dietary supplement that's

2211  
01:35:10,020 --> 01:35:07,360  
Infowars team the power case with gene

2212  
01:35:11,310 --> 01:35:10,030  
and Chris Darrell Simms joins us we've

2213  
01:35:13,260 --> 01:35:11,320

been focusing on his abduction

2214

01:35:15,540 --> 01:35:13,270

experiences his research a little bit

2215

01:35:18,150 --> 01:35:15,550

about his military an official

2216

01:35:20,760 --> 01:35:18,160

background and now Chris has been asking

2217

01:35:23,070 --> 01:35:20,770

him questions including one focusing

2218

01:35:28,410 --> 01:35:23,080

from burns state about his research

2219

01:35:31,979 --> 01:35:28,420

Daryl first the first two people very

2220

01:35:34,560 --> 01:35:31,989

interestingly were objects that that

2221

01:35:36,780 --> 01:35:34,570

were according to New Mexico Tech from

2222

01:35:38,130 --> 01:35:36,790

the widmanstatten structure meteorite

2223

01:35:39,660 --> 01:35:38,140

these are laminar or needle-like

2224

01:35:41,729 --> 01:35:39,670

projections about a quarter of an inch

2225

01:35:43,890 --> 01:35:41,739

long one of them was in a perfect team

2226

01:35:47,160 --> 01:35:43,900

formation wrapped in the abductees own

2227

01:35:49,590 --> 01:35:47,170

skin the skin itself that is curious

2228

01:35:52,500 --> 01:35:49,600

because that can't be inside the human

2229

01:35:55,170 --> 01:35:52,510

body it has a surface skin keratin a

2230

01:35:56,790 --> 01:35:55,180

keratin is mass can't be inside the body

2231

01:35:58,350 --> 01:35:56,800

and that's something that's reason the

2232

01:36:00,630 --> 01:35:58,360

pathologist didn't believe the story at

2233

01:36:01,920 --> 01:36:00,640

all he said that can't be that just

2234

01:36:03,510 --> 01:36:01,930

cannot be said because there's no

2235

01:36:05,040 --> 01:36:03,520

inflammatory response around the object

2236

01:36:06,990 --> 01:36:05,050

and we can come up with all kinds of

2237

01:36:09,870 --> 01:36:07,000

ideas why that is but that's that's

2238

01:36:12,870 --> 01:36:09,880

conjecture on everybody's part the fact

2239

01:36:16,260 --> 01:36:12,880

is that the scientific analysis showed

2240

01:36:18,720 --> 01:36:16,270

to be laminar projections from the wind

2241

01:36:22,560 --> 01:36:18,730

mat Staton or the young meter I'm

2242

01:36:24,330 --> 01:36:22,570

willing to send those reports to the

2243

01:36:26,370 --> 01:36:24,340

scientists in question here if he wants

2244

01:36:27,420 --> 01:36:26,380

to email me or contact you guys and

2245

01:36:28,229 --> 01:36:27,430

forward it to me it makes no difference

2246

01:36:30,570 --> 01:36:28,239

to me

2247

01:36:32,280 --> 01:36:30,580

then go to Alien Hunter org and click on

2248

01:36:35,040 --> 01:36:32,290

1800 and ask the question not be glad

2249

01:36:37,920 --> 01:36:35,050

sent him the reports no big secret when

2250

01:36:41,700 --> 01:36:37,930

we had Roger Leir on the program he made

2251  
01:36:44,970 --> 01:36:41,710  
a special point of emphasizing this lack

2252  
01:36:45,720 --> 01:36:44,980  
of of infection around these objects

2253  
01:36:48,720 --> 01:36:45,730  
that

2254  
01:36:50,070 --> 01:36:48,730  
done this could be a medical

2255  
01:36:51,810 --> 01:36:50,080  
breakthrough like you mentioned before

2256  
01:36:54,810 --> 01:36:51,820  
it could almost lead to a Nobel Prize

2257  
01:36:58,110 --> 01:36:54,820  
probably so what other types of

2258  
01:37:01,229 --> 01:36:58,120  
materials have been found I know there's

2259  
01:37:02,240 --> 01:37:01,239  
a wide variety of implant shapes and

2260  
01:37:05,610 --> 01:37:02,250  
sizes

2261  
01:37:07,920 --> 01:37:05,620  
I've seen your collection some of them

2262  
01:37:09,840 --> 01:37:07,930  
look fairly mundane to my untrained eyes

2263  
01:37:12,450 --> 01:37:09,850

but but some of them are are fairly

2264

01:37:15,000 --> 01:37:12,460

peculiar have you ever had one let's say

2265

01:37:19,440 --> 01:37:15,010

that was transmitting or giving off some

2266

01:37:26,290 --> 01:37:19,450

sort of signal or in any way showing

2267

01:37:32,100 --> 01:37:29,420

[Laughter]

2268

01:37:35,430 --> 01:37:32,110

okay by the way right now the listeners

2269

01:37:42,440 --> 01:37:35,440

are gonna hear that headlines gonna say

2270

01:37:47,430 --> 01:37:44,340

killed myself first

2271

01:37:49,620 --> 01:37:47,440

the fact is we have a remarkable object

2272

01:37:51,690 --> 01:37:49,630

inside that was inside the ladies brains

2273

01:37:56,190 --> 01:37:51,700

on the front of my book on the implants

2274

01:37:58,950 --> 01:37:56,200

and it's the size of a the lifesaver

2275

01:38:04,320 --> 01:37:58,960

it's inside her skull it's a remarkable

2276

01:38:06,180 --> 01:38:04,330

object and it was there for in 1996 the

2277

01:38:09,540 --> 01:38:06,190

object moved to the other size of the

2278

01:38:11,670 --> 01:38:09,550

skull 1984's when the implant was first

2279

01:38:14,520 --> 01:38:11,680

seen issue was it's been a car accident

2280

01:38:16,350 --> 01:38:14,530

and they took an x-ray of her head and

2281

01:38:19,440 --> 01:38:16,360

they said what in the world is that in

2282

01:38:22,590 --> 01:38:19,450

its lifesaver size very radio-opaque and

2283

01:38:24,180 --> 01:38:22,600

they had no idea what it was in 1990 the

2284

01:38:28,229 --> 01:38:24,190

object moved to the left side of the

2285

01:38:29,880 --> 01:38:28,239

brain 1996 the object disappeared and

2286

01:38:31,950 --> 01:38:29,890

what's amazing about it now if you go to

2287

01:38:33,870 --> 01:38:31,960

my website on alien hunter you'll see

2288

01:38:35,610 --> 01:38:33,880

the same you can see that information

2289

01:38:38,340 --> 01:38:35,620

but you can see a new implant in the

2290

01:38:40,710 --> 01:38:38,350

woman's arm she ever report any sort of

2291

01:38:42,270 --> 01:38:40,720

nocturnal visitations or any experiences

2292

01:38:45,479 --> 01:38:42,280

like that or was this something to just

2293

01:38:49,020 --> 01:38:45,489

totally kind of showed up as a surprise

2294

01:38:51,750 --> 01:38:49,030

it definitely was nocturnal and even

2295

01:38:53,790 --> 01:38:51,760

daytime visits the important thing about

2296

01:38:56,940 --> 01:38:53,800

this lady's case is I told her to go to

2297

01:38:59,260 --> 01:38:56,950

head and get an x-ray of the object

2298

01:39:01,330 --> 01:38:59,270

which is size of a large pill

2299

01:39:04,360 --> 01:39:01,340

inside her arm and you can see it on the

2300

01:39:06,580 --> 01:39:04,370

site we could have made it a video if

2301

01:39:08,200 --> 01:39:06,590

she made a video for me and they did an

2302

01:39:09,850 --> 01:39:08,210

x-ray and it won't show up on x-ray

2303

01:39:11,980 --> 01:39:09,860

that's there well that's really odd I

2304

01:39:14,470 --> 01:39:11,990

said we'll go get an MRI they got an MRI

2305

01:39:16,390 --> 01:39:14,480

and course there's just like hundreds of

2306

01:39:19,150 --> 01:39:16,400

these little shots and it didn't show up

2307

01:39:21,910 --> 01:39:19,160

on him arrived reportedly and that's got

2308

01:39:24,790 --> 01:39:21,920

everybody kind of baffled and so our

2309

01:39:27,120 --> 01:39:24,800

next opportunity I go to Brazil we're

2310

01:39:29,710 --> 01:39:27,130

gonna go down there and do a surgery on

2311

01:39:31,270 --> 01:39:29,720

this lady's arm and then on a lady's

2312

01:39:33,040 --> 01:39:31,280

foot I've got an object about an inch

2313

01:39:36,130 --> 01:39:33,050

and a half long inside the lady's foot

2314

01:39:37,930 --> 01:39:36,140

and it's a doctor's wife bollocks but

2315

01:39:42,100 --> 01:39:37,940

how many implants have you recovered

2316

01:39:45,370 --> 01:39:42,110

today no well it's it's hard to say that

2317

01:39:49,390 --> 01:39:45,380

the term implant is those are terms that

2318

01:39:51,130 --> 01:39:49,400

people use rather generically they kind

2319

01:39:52,870 --> 01:39:51,140

of that kind of doesn't mean anything

2320

01:39:54,580 --> 01:39:52,880

everybody claims it's something in their

2321

01:39:57,400 --> 01:39:54,590

body as an implant that's just not true

2322

01:39:58,930 --> 01:39:57,410

implants are extremely rare and people

2323

01:40:00,820 --> 01:39:58,940

that say they're not or people who are

2324

01:40:03,280 --> 01:40:00,830

tender who just want to make money or

2325

01:40:06,610 --> 01:40:03,290

who want to scare people said Brad

2326

01:40:10,690 --> 01:40:06,620

that's just not true yeah the the second

2327

01:40:13,450 --> 01:40:10,700

thing is that the objects that you find

2328

01:40:16,090 --> 01:40:13,460

in these people some of them we found we

2329

01:40:17,650 --> 01:40:16,100

found four little that's tiny gold

2330

01:40:20,830 --> 01:40:17,660

spheres that were inside little girl's

2331

01:40:23,380 --> 01:40:20,840

nose on two different occasions she does

2332

01:40:26,230 --> 01:40:23,390

report consciously of a little strange

2333

01:40:28,330 --> 01:40:26,240

man little black eyes with a large

2334

01:40:31,060 --> 01:40:28,340

bulbous head in the room and the mother

2335

01:40:32,860 --> 01:40:31,070

of four worded maybe the objects I sent

2336

01:40:36,220 --> 01:40:32,870

him off to York University under the

2337

01:40:37,870 --> 01:40:36,230

care of dr. nick velakis and he gave it

2338

01:40:40,630 --> 01:40:37,880

to a tenured professor the tenured

2339

01:40:43,510 --> 01:40:40,640

professor sent to me the information

2340

01:40:47,350 --> 01:40:43,520

back and he said they're 51% silver 49%

2341

01:40:49,540 --> 01:40:47,360

gold and he said I tried to manufacture

2342

01:40:51,190 --> 01:40:49,550

the exact same thing and he said they're

2343

01:40:53,590 --> 01:40:51,200

size of a pinhead he said I was not able

2344

01:40:55,360 --> 01:40:53,600

to manufacture that and he said and I

2345

01:40:58,180 --> 01:40:55,370

don't know why I can't get the same

2346

01:40:59,950 --> 01:40:58,190

consistency I just don't understand that

2347

01:41:01,240 --> 01:40:59,960

that's that I don't either I said it

2348

01:41:03,700 --> 01:41:01,250

still doesn't make them alien it just

2349

01:41:05,980 --> 01:41:03,710

makes them unusual and strange they're

2350

01:41:07,630 --> 01:41:05,990

about the size of a pinhead and our next

2351

01:41:09,760 --> 01:41:07,640

test will be to send those off to get

2352

01:41:12,810 --> 01:41:09,770

isotopic fresh dose done to see if the

2353

01:41:15,180 --> 01:41:12,820

silver and gold is from here interesting

2354

01:41:16,710 --> 01:41:15,190

have any of these objects at all

2355

01:41:19,790 --> 01:41:16,720

exhibited any sort of electronic

2356

01:41:21,240 --> 01:41:19,800

capabilities any sort of tracking homing

2357

01:41:24,750 --> 01:41:21,250

device

2358

01:41:26,220 --> 01:41:24,760

sending uh biophysical information of

2359

01:41:28,110 --> 01:41:26,230

some kind we have any sort of

2360

01:41:33,930 --> 01:41:28,120

transmission capability of these things

2361

01:41:36,480 --> 01:41:33,940

well I can't I can't under the gun here

2362

01:41:38,520 --> 01:41:36,490

I've heard people make claims and see no

2363

01:41:43,890 --> 01:41:38,530

evidence of it under the same

2364

01:41:45,750 --> 01:41:43,900

circumstance I just had two people come

2365

01:41:48,810 --> 01:41:45,760

to me this last month and a half

2366

01:41:51,090 --> 01:41:48,820

both are ones both our Assistant

2367

01:41:53,430 --> 01:41:51,100

Attorney General's and one of them is

2368

01:41:56,370 --> 01:41:53,440

acting and the other one is just retired

2369

01:41:59,490 --> 01:41:56,380

and just retired one ended up one night

2370

01:42:02,580 --> 01:41:59,500

getting five objects inside the back of

2371

01:42:05,820 --> 01:42:02,590

his leg this guy's tough as nails he is

2372

01:42:08,010 --> 01:42:05,830

not given to weird stories and so on he

2373

01:42:09,720 --> 01:42:08,020

had seen UFOs during his tenure in the

2374

01:42:12,810 --> 01:42:09,730

military has a very interesting

2375

01:42:14,160 --> 01:42:12,820

background and so on the same day he

2376

01:42:16,050 --> 01:42:14,170

ended up with the five objects in the

2377

01:42:17,970 --> 01:42:16,060

back of his leg his sister called him

2378

01:42:20,460 --> 01:42:17,980

the next day complaining of a leg injury

2379

01:42:22,760 --> 01:42:20,470

she went to the hospital they found five

2380

01:42:26,520 --> 01:42:22,770

objects in the back of her leg -

2381

01:42:28,440 --> 01:42:26,530

apparently this done the same day with

2382

01:42:29,820 --> 01:42:28,450

what we want to do all tamale is test

2383

01:42:33,180 --> 01:42:29,830

some of these objects are under the

2384

01:42:35,340 --> 01:42:33,190

under ideal conditions to see if we can

2385

01:42:37,740 --> 01:42:35,350

number one pick up any transmissions or

2386

01:42:39,390 --> 01:42:37,750

to see if we can activate them in some

2387

01:42:42,270 --> 01:42:39,400

particular way and that's all I can say

2388

01:42:44,910 --> 01:42:42,280

about that yeah but but but for prior

2389

01:42:47,400 --> 01:42:44,920

cases over the last thirty years you

2390

01:42:49,710 --> 01:42:47,410

know I have heard some claims of this

2391

01:42:51,030 --> 01:42:49,720

sort Roger Leir was one person a number

2392

01:42:53,130 --> 01:42:51,040

of years ago that made this claim but

2393

01:42:57,360 --> 01:42:53,140

I've never seen any corroborating

2394

01:43:00,540 --> 01:42:57,370

evidence or any sort of you know proof

2395

01:43:02,370 --> 01:43:00,550

that these things actually exist so if

2396

01:43:05,160 --> 01:43:02,380

they do you're saying they're very very

2397

01:43:07,200 --> 01:43:05,170

rare and that you've never actually had

2398

01:43:09,300 --> 01:43:07,210

some sort of device that that could be

2399

01:43:11,340 --> 01:43:09,310

determined that was transmitting or

2400

01:43:14,400 --> 01:43:11,350

somehow it was electronic in nature

2401

01:43:16,740 --> 01:43:14,410

no definitely not electronic you'll find

2402

01:43:19,500 --> 01:43:16,750

no evidence inside these objects that

2403

01:43:21,180 --> 01:43:19,510

they are in fact you won't find tech so

2404

01:43:22,890 --> 01:43:21,190

to speak in these objects if you find

2405

01:43:24,990 --> 01:43:22,900

tech and an object you're gonna find in

2406

01:43:26,310 --> 01:43:25,000

the vast majority of those cases when

2407

01:43:26,740 --> 01:43:26,320

you find them they're gonna be human

2408

01:43:30,430 --> 01:43:26,750

relate

2409

01:43:32,560 --> 01:43:30,440

human manufacture what mmm that's that's

2410

01:43:34,750 --> 01:43:32,570

a rather disturbing thought especially

2411

01:43:36,760 --> 01:43:34,760

if you don't know it's there Wow

2412

01:43:39,370 --> 01:43:36,770

we again we have a bunch of questions

2413

01:43:41,080 --> 01:43:39,380

here in here's another interesting

2414

01:43:43,120 --> 01:43:41,090

question this comes from Erica Redd

2415

01:43:46,330 --> 01:43:43,130

who's one of our recent signups at forum

2416

01:43:48,370 --> 01:43:46,340

dr. Peric ascom he wants to know if you

2417

01:43:50,560 --> 01:43:48,380

screen people in a questionnaire to

2418

01:43:51,900 --> 01:43:50,570

determine if they've have some sort of

2419

01:43:55,630 --> 01:43:51,910

ascribed supernatural or paranormal

2420

01:43:58,360 --> 01:43:55,640

causes of an annual for nature prior to

2421

01:44:00,430 --> 01:43:58,370

hypnagogic or hypnopompic states of

2422

01:44:02,140 --> 01:44:00,440

paralysis and lucid dreaming in other

2423

01:44:03,790 --> 01:44:02,150

words if an abductee is already

2424

01:44:06,610 --> 01:44:03,800

predisposed to engage in false

2425

01:44:08,500 --> 01:44:06,620

attributions doesn't this demote their

2426

01:44:09,940 --> 01:44:08,510

credibility in your mind his follow-up

2427

01:44:12,130 --> 01:44:09,950

question will be what methods do you use

2428

01:44:14,110 --> 01:44:12,140

that would capture evidence for

2429

01:44:15,160 --> 01:44:14,120

confabulation and falsity attribution

2430

01:44:17,830 --> 01:44:15,170

which is which you've kind of already

2431

01:44:19,720 --> 01:44:17,840

stated but how do you separate the wheat

2432

01:44:23,230 --> 01:44:19,730

from the chaff here and determine a

2433

01:44:29,050 --> 01:44:23,240

person's predisposition about what they

2434

01:44:31,600 --> 01:44:29,060

claim is happening this by and large

2435

01:44:32,890 --> 01:44:31,610

most abductees do not want this

2436

01:44:34,840 --> 01:44:32,900

experience and they don't go around

2437

01:44:37,750 --> 01:44:34,850

bragging about how I just got abducted

2438

01:44:41,110 --> 01:44:37,760

again last night and so on and so on in

2439

01:44:43,720 --> 01:44:41,120

our support group online it's real

2440

01:44:45,190 --> 01:44:43,730

interesting because if you if you get on

2441

01:44:46,720 --> 01:44:45,200

there and you're not really an abductee

2442

01:44:49,390 --> 01:44:46,730

that's gonna be found out like very

2443

01:44:52,240 --> 01:44:49,400

quickly or if they find out that you're

2444

01:44:55,150 --> 01:44:52,250

a wannabe and they'll you'll simply

2445

01:44:57,430 --> 01:44:55,160

remove you from the site but for me I

2446

01:44:59,110 --> 01:44:57,440

use a series of things I'm handwriting

2447

01:45:01,120 --> 01:44:59,120

analysts one of the things I'll look at

2448

01:45:03,130 --> 01:45:01,130

while you fill out your forms and I'm

2449

01:45:04,900 --> 01:45:03,140

monitoring you during this using this

2450

01:45:06,160 --> 01:45:04,910

technique determining whether you're

2451

01:45:08,020 --> 01:45:06,170

lying telling the truth or even

2452

01:45:09,400 --> 01:45:08,030

hallucinating I'll look at your

2453

01:45:11,850 --> 01:45:09,410

handwriting and in that handwriting

2454

01:45:15,100 --> 01:45:11,860

analysis if you have an ability to

2455

01:45:16,390 --> 01:45:15,110

exaggerate or to lie confabulate and

2456

01:45:18,190 --> 01:45:16,400

this sort of thing it shows up in your

2457

01:45:20,290 --> 01:45:18,200

handwriting as well we'll talk about

2458

01:45:23,110 --> 01:45:20,300

more of this in a moment with Darryl

2459

01:45:28,590 --> 01:45:23,120

Sims and gene and Chris you're in the

2460

01:45:33,760 --> 01:45:32,220

little rides a little laugh but always

2461

01:45:37,510 --> 01:45:33,770

independent-minded

2462

01:45:40,960 --> 01:45:37,520

the genesis communications network GC

2463

01:45:42,940 --> 01:45:40,970

and hi this is Ted Anderson if you'd

2464

01:45:45,340 --> 01:45:42,950

like to listen to GCN programs on the

2465

01:45:47,500 --> 01:45:45,350

goal I have great news gzn has created a

2466

01:45:49,660 --> 01:45:47,510

Droid and iPhone application and it's

2467

01:45:51,430 --> 01:45:49,670

free just as easy as going to GC and

2468

01:45:53,260 --> 01:45:51,440

live.com click on the banner and

2469

01:45:54,790 --> 01:45:53,270

download before you know it you'll be

2470

01:45:57,160 --> 01:45:54,800

listening to your favorite hard-hitting

2471

01:45:59,830 --> 01:45:57,170

GCN shows live around demand right on

2472

01:46:02,140 --> 01:45:59,840

your Droid or iPhone 24/7 and on the go

2473

01:46:03,790 --> 01:46:02,150

so download the Droid an iPhone app free

2474

01:46:05,680 --> 01:46:03,800

by clicking on the banner at GC &

2475

01:46:07,990 --> 01:46:05,690

live.com thanks again for listening to

2476

01:46:10,420 --> 01:46:08,000

GC and live.com again that's GC &

2477

01:46:12,460 --> 01:46:10,430

live.com we the people grow cotton wheat

2478

01:46:14,080 --> 01:46:12,470

fabric engraving can bed strips and

2479

01:46:15,850 --> 01:46:14,090

fibers to protect from counterfeit and

2480

01:46:16,810 --> 01:46:15,860

carding to a private bank having it led

2481

01:46:18,520 --> 01:46:16,820

back at interest

2482

01:46:20,380 --> 01:46:18,530

forcing taxes to service debt this

2483

01:46:21,850 --> 01:46:20,390

capitalism or was Jefferson correct when

2484

01:46:23,470 --> 01:46:21,860

stating a central bank issuing the

2485

01:46:24,610 --> 01:46:23,480

public currency is a greater menace to

2486

01:46:26,350 --> 01:46:24,620

the liberties of the people than a

2487

01:46:27,790 --> 01:46:26,360

standing army hi Ted Anderson I'm

2488

01:46:29,620 --> 01:46:27,800

placing a free silver dollar in a book

2489

01:46:33,130 --> 01:46:29,630

that explains our monetary system call

2490

01:46:36,340 --> 01:46:33,140

for your copy 800 686 to 237 it's time

2491

01:46:41,500 --> 01:46:36,350

to understand the system call 866 to 237

2492

01:46:43,990 --> 01:46:41,510

that's 800 686 to 237 question could too

2493

01:46:46,270 --> 01:46:44,000

many GMO foods and toxins be overloading

2494

01:46:48,640 --> 01:46:46,280

your digestive and immune systems answer

2495

01:46:50,140 --> 01:46:48,650

yes if you're searching for a powerful

2496

01:46:53,020 --> 01:46:50,150

detox that's gentle enough to use

2497

01:46:55,990 --> 01:46:53,030

everyday use Pro em1 from Terry Gannicus

2498

01:46:57,970 --> 01:46:56,000

Pro em1 is a powerful liquid probiotic

2499

01:47:00,190 --> 01:46:57,980

that uses good bacteria to suppress

2500

01:47:01,690 --> 01:47:00,200

pathogens and gently eliminate toxins

2501  
01:47:03,760 --> 01:47:01,700  
from your body a healthy digestive

2502  
01:47:05,620 --> 01:47:03,770  
system will cleanse and remove toxins

2503  
01:47:07,840 --> 01:47:05,630  
support weight loss improve absorption

2504  
01:47:10,450 --> 01:47:07,850  
of food nutrients and aid in controlling

2505  
01:47:12,580 --> 01:47:10,460  
yeast and other infections pro-am one is

2506  
01:47:14,830 --> 01:47:12,590  
made with only non-gmo and certified

2507  
01:47:16,920 --> 01:47:14,840  
organic ingredients has no preservatives

2508  
01:47:19,540 --> 01:47:16,930  
and it's dairy soy wheat and gluten-free

2509  
01:47:22,090 --> 01:47:19,550  
pro-am one is the key to your digestive

2510  
01:47:25,690 --> 01:47:22,100  
health order pro-am one daily probiotic

2511  
01:47:29,680 --> 01:47:25,700  
lens at tarragon x-com spelled ter AGA

2512  
01:47:32,470 --> 01:47:29,690  
and IX calm or call toll-free 866 3 6 9

2513  
01:47:34,379 --> 01:47:32,480

3 6 7 8 that's eight six six three six

2514

01:47:36,389 --> 01:47:34,389

nine three six seven eight

2515

01:47:38,310 --> 01:47:36,399

available through Amazon Prime pro-am

2516

01:47:39,180 --> 01:47:38,320

one from Tara Gannicus life's getting

2517

01:47:44,220 --> 01:47:39,190

better

2518

01:47:50,020 --> 01:47:46,290

[Applause]

2519

01:47:54,330 --> 01:47:50,030

welcome back to the para cast the gold

2520

01:48:02,709 --> 01:47:54,340

standard of paranormal radio and now

2521

01:48:07,419 --> 01:48:02,719

here's Jane Steinberg I should mention

2522

01:48:10,479 --> 01:48:07,429

in passing that the ex wife of the late

2523

01:48:13,359 --> 01:48:10,489

Jim Mosely Sandra Mosely was a

2524

01:48:16,359 --> 01:48:13,369

handwriting analyst but Derrel Sims

2525

01:48:18,969 --> 01:48:16,369

that's kind of controversial it's not

2526

01:48:21,790 --> 01:48:18,979

generally recognized that handwriting

2527

01:48:27,939 --> 01:48:21,800

analysis can deliver such

2528

01:48:30,879 --> 01:48:27,949

characteristics of people is it writing

2529

01:48:33,069 --> 01:48:30,889

analysis being ineffective it's the only

2530

01:48:34,569 --> 01:48:33,079

the person was ineffective if they're

2531

01:48:38,589 --> 01:48:34,579

not very good at it

2532

01:48:40,719 --> 01:48:38,599

I have two felony charges given to me by

2533

01:48:44,049 --> 01:48:40,729

the DA against the case I just

2534

01:48:47,979 --> 01:48:44,059

prosecuted in that case the individual

2535

01:48:50,169 --> 01:48:47,989

forged the signature of my client at the

2536

01:48:51,879 --> 01:48:50,179

private investigator and I did the

2537

01:48:55,000 --> 01:48:51,889

evaluation and the analysis on that

2538

01:48:56,950 --> 01:48:55,010

signature and showed it to be his own he

2539

01:48:58,299 --> 01:48:56,960

got a felony for that and a felony for

2540

01:49:00,250 --> 01:48:58,309

cheating around one hundred and eighteen

2541

01:49:02,100 --> 01:49:00,260

thousand dollars so he got two felonies

2542

01:49:05,500 --> 01:49:02,110

and went off to the federal penitentiary

2543

01:49:07,390 --> 01:49:05,510

okay so other than handwriting are there

2544

01:49:10,089 --> 01:49:07,400

any other things that someone might

2545

01:49:11,560 --> 01:49:10,099

indicate to you or present to you that

2546

01:49:15,969 --> 01:49:11,570

would indicate they're capable of

2547

01:49:18,759 --> 01:49:15,979

deception when people have these events

2548

01:49:20,350 --> 01:49:18,769

there are certain marks cars if you've

2549

01:49:21,700 --> 01:49:20,360

if you've been abducted last night you

2550

01:49:23,709 --> 01:49:21,710

come up and say I was abducted last

2551  
01:49:25,359 --> 01:49:23,719  
night physically taken no question about

2552  
01:49:28,629 --> 01:49:25,369  
it it wasn't a dream it wasn't an easy

2553  
01:49:29,950 --> 01:49:28,639  
study and most people don't know one of

2554  
01:49:32,500 --> 01:49:29,960  
the things that I'll find on these

2555  
01:49:34,569 --> 01:49:32,510  
people if the event was very very recent

2556  
01:49:36,600 --> 01:49:34,579  
is they flourescent marking on these

2557  
01:49:40,600 --> 01:49:36,610  
people this life is if the alien

2558  
01:49:42,609 --> 01:49:40,610  
produced a sweat and it did leave say an

2559  
01:49:44,709 --> 01:49:42,619  
impression on the on the skin of the

2560  
01:49:47,290 --> 01:49:44,719  
individual on the abductee or contact

2561  
01:49:49,479 --> 01:49:47,300  
the in which it'll penetrate the skin

2562  
01:49:52,959 --> 01:49:49,489  
subdermal II and you can't get it off

2563  
01:49:54,310 --> 01:49:52,969

you can't you can't disturb this 1992

2564

01:49:55,120 --> 01:49:54,320

but you can't get this stuff off

2565

01:49:57,009 --> 01:49:55,130

anything

2566

01:49:58,779 --> 01:49:57,019

I mean it's it'll finally the body will

2567

01:50:01,120 --> 01:49:58,789

absorb it within the day or

2568

01:50:02,709 --> 01:50:01,130

- that's another marker that we look for

2569

01:50:02,950 --> 01:50:02,719

there are a dozen markers that we look

2570

01:50:05,410 --> 01:50:02,960

for

2571

01:50:07,330 --> 01:50:05,420

we just don't tell people because we

2572

01:50:10,270 --> 01:50:07,340

don't want them to know right yeah that

2573

01:50:12,549 --> 01:50:10,280

makes sense yeah how often do you have

2574

01:50:15,310 --> 01:50:12,559

people contact you in a timely manner

2575

01:50:17,049 --> 01:50:15,320

someone that you let's say are not

2576

01:50:18,810 --> 01:50:17,059

familiar with who is referred to or

2577

01:50:22,479 --> 01:50:18,820

people that you're already working with

2578

01:50:24,729 --> 01:50:22,489

do people generally are they able to

2579

01:50:25,330 --> 01:50:24,739

recollect right away that something has

2580

01:50:27,520 --> 01:50:25,340

happened

2581

01:50:30,189 --> 01:50:27,530

what do you counsel these people this is

2582

01:50:33,339 --> 01:50:30,199

a question from Steve see it formed out

2583

01:50:36,310 --> 01:50:33,349

the pair of kaspar calm you know do you

2584

01:50:38,379 --> 01:50:36,320

when you work with families involved

2585

01:50:40,479 --> 01:50:38,389

with abduction what do you tell them and

2586

01:50:42,160 --> 01:50:40,489

do give them any suggestions to help

2587

01:50:44,259 --> 01:50:42,170

them prevent these events from happening

2588

01:50:47,319 --> 01:50:44,269

or do you have a hands-off kind of

2589

01:50:49,479 --> 01:50:47,329

approach well I'm very very concerned

2590

01:50:51,520 --> 01:50:49,489

about these people I mean that I

2591

01:50:53,229 --> 01:50:51,530

my work is philanthropic I don't charge

2592

01:50:54,790 --> 01:50:53,239

them a dime for anything no one's paid

2593

01:50:56,140 --> 01:50:54,800

for their surgeries or any other things

2594

01:50:58,180 --> 01:50:56,150

that we've done for them in the UFO

2595

01:50:59,680 --> 01:50:58,190

realm I don't charge these people

2596

01:51:03,640 --> 01:50:59,690

because I went through the same thing

2597

01:51:05,709 --> 01:51:03,650

myself and I just have no compunction at

2598

01:51:07,209 --> 01:51:05,719

all to charge them anything for anything

2599

01:51:08,680 --> 01:51:07,219

I do but I don't care what it's

2600

01:51:11,589 --> 01:51:08,690

therapeutic or in any other way that

2601  
01:51:12,790 --> 01:51:11,599  
I've worked with them so or whether we

2602  
01:51:15,129 --> 01:51:12,800  
have doctors and everything I'll get

2603  
01:51:17,470 --> 01:51:15,139  
them to volunteer but one of the things

2604  
01:51:19,660 --> 01:51:17,480  
that we do with these people is to

2605  
01:51:22,120 --> 01:51:19,670  
advise him I have an all-black family

2606  
01:51:24,490 --> 01:51:22,130  
back in Pennsylvania as an example again

2607  
01:51:27,459 --> 01:51:24,500  
I talked the lady over the phone and she

2608  
01:51:31,359 --> 01:51:27,469  
referred to me by a very very fine man

2609  
01:51:33,040 --> 01:51:31,369  
up in Canada and isolated I said what

2610  
01:51:34,810 --> 01:51:33,050  
nationality Ridge you don't think she

2611  
01:51:37,240 --> 01:51:34,820  
said well mr. Sam's I'm black that's it

2612  
01:51:38,890 --> 01:51:37,250  
yes ma'am I understand I do I said but

2613  
01:51:41,470 --> 01:51:38,900

you probably not cure anything what are

2614

01:51:44,080 --> 01:51:41,480

you anything else and she said well

2615

01:51:46,540 --> 01:51:44,090

where's Cherokee Irish and again the

2616

01:51:49,120 --> 01:51:46,550

same thing and you hear this so much I

2617

01:51:51,160 --> 01:51:49,130

just laughed and anyway we went up there

2618

01:51:53,439 --> 01:51:51,170

and did an investigation in Pennsylvania

2619

01:51:55,569 --> 01:51:53,449

the entire family with the exception

2620

01:51:58,359 --> 01:51:55,579

three generations with the exception of

2621

01:52:00,700 --> 01:51:58,369

the father are all abductees and I've

2622

01:52:03,040 --> 01:52:00,710

never seen that before any rarely ever

2623

01:52:04,870 --> 01:52:03,050

see it with black people and I asked her

2624

01:52:06,729 --> 01:52:04,880

I said what is it about black people I

2625

01:52:09,339 --> 01:52:06,739

said I know you you folks get abducted

2626  
01:52:11,290 --> 01:52:09,349  
just like we do in anyone else out there

2627  
01:52:12,560 --> 01:52:11,300  
and I said you're no different than

2628  
01:52:14,840 --> 01:52:12,570  
anyone else

2629  
01:52:17,120 --> 01:52:14,850  
why is it the black people often won't

2630  
01:52:20,540 --> 01:52:17,130  
report this and she's laughing sad

2631  
01:52:22,670 --> 01:52:20,550  
because and we don't like to be labeled

2632  
01:52:23,810 --> 01:52:22,680  
like that or fog like that nested do you

2633  
01:52:25,430 --> 01:52:23,820  
have a term for it

2634  
01:52:28,160 --> 01:52:25,440  
Gigi yeah it's called riding the witch

2635  
01:52:29,960 --> 01:52:28,170  
it's when something like gets on your

2636  
01:52:32,990 --> 01:52:29,970  
chest and pressures your chest you can't

2637  
01:52:34,340 --> 01:52:33,000  
breathe in anyway she said we just use

2638  
01:52:36,470 --> 01:52:34,350

this general term riding the witch

2639

01:52:38,840 --> 01:52:36,480

because we don't we don't know how to

2640

01:52:40,460 --> 01:52:38,850

deal with that we don't think she said

2641

01:52:42,890 --> 01:52:40,470

until I talk to you I didn't even know

2642

01:52:44,180 --> 01:52:42,900

how to deal with this but I worked with

2643

01:52:46,580 --> 01:52:44,190

the family the six-year-old daughter

2644

01:52:49,700 --> 01:52:46,590

every one of them in and gave them

2645

01:52:51,860 --> 01:52:49,710

advice about how to deal with it and and

2646

01:52:53,870 --> 01:52:51,870

for what I'm the one them came to our

2647

01:52:56,330 --> 01:52:53,880

support group and they're really

2648

01:52:58,910 --> 01:52:56,340

wonderful people and they all proved up

2649

01:53:00,110 --> 01:52:58,920

to be totally credible and just as

2650

01:53:02,510 --> 01:53:00,120

honest as the day is long

2651  
01:53:04,370 --> 01:53:02,520  
well that leads me to another question

2652  
01:53:06,680 --> 01:53:04,380  
from one of our listeners about brand

2653  
01:53:08,990 --> 01:53:06,690  
new poster named Aussie I've just signed

2654  
01:53:11,570 --> 01:53:09,000  
up on February 9th at forum dr. Perik

2655  
01:53:13,460 --> 01:53:11,580  
asked calm and he wants to know Daryl

2656  
01:53:16,130 --> 01:53:13,470  
how widespread do you think the of alien

2657  
01:53:17,960 --> 01:53:16,140  
abduction phenomenon is around the world

2658  
01:53:19,760 --> 01:53:17,970  
well you know of course we've heard but

2659  
01:53:21,770 --> 01:53:19,770  
Hopkins David Jacob saying millions of

2660  
01:53:23,870 --> 01:53:21,780  
people have been abducted and he goes on

2661  
01:53:25,580 --> 01:53:23,880  
to say do you think for example one in a

2662  
01:53:27,080 --> 01:53:25,590  
hundred people have been abducted and if

2663  
01:53:29,540 --> 01:53:27,090

they know it or not or fifty and a

2664

01:53:32,030 --> 01:53:29,550

hundred is this being hidden covered up

2665

01:53:34,580 --> 01:53:32,040

is it happening significantly more than

2666

01:53:39,050 --> 01:53:34,590

we are aware what you take on that my

2667

01:53:40,610 --> 01:53:39,060

take is that because I don't have access

2668

01:53:42,710 --> 01:53:40,620

to all information since I don't know

2669

01:53:45,740 --> 01:53:42,720

all in seal I have to answer from my own

2670

01:53:48,320 --> 01:53:45,750

experience it would be my guess that a

2671

01:53:50,180 --> 01:53:48,330

lot of people are being taken and or

2672

01:53:53,090 --> 01:53:50,190

have had some type of an event I'll give

2673

01:53:54,860 --> 01:53:53,100

you oh I like this a bit but I have 1600

2674

01:53:57,740 --> 01:53:54,870

cases worldwide that I'm working on it

2675

01:53:59,300 --> 01:53:57,750

or have worked on I've done worked on

2676  
01:54:01,370 --> 01:53:59,310  
thousands of cases or interviewed on

2677  
01:54:03,620 --> 01:54:01,380  
thousands but some of them with blood

2678  
01:54:05,900 --> 01:54:03,630  
Hopkins and other people but the point

2679  
01:54:07,940 --> 01:54:05,910  
is that when I went to Turkey I told

2680  
01:54:10,400 --> 01:54:07,950  
those people I said a few people that

2681  
01:54:11,960 --> 01:54:10,410  
are abductees here I said 45% of UB

2682  
01:54:14,570 --> 01:54:11,970  
Native American Indian Irish Celtic and

2683  
01:54:17,720 --> 01:54:14,580  
they all laughed and said mr. Simms we

2684  
01:54:20,090 --> 01:54:17,730  
love your work but we're Turks get it

2685  
01:54:23,000 --> 01:54:20,100  
we're Turks as it doesn't make any

2686  
01:54:24,170 --> 01:54:23,010  
difference and not long after that one

2687  
01:54:26,320 --> 01:54:24,180  
of the professors in the of the

2688  
01:54:29,260 --> 01:54:26,330

university there came to the

2689

01:54:30,670 --> 01:54:29,270

I did DNA testing with certain Native

2690

01:54:33,130 --> 01:54:30,680

American tribes in the north in

2691

01:54:34,630 --> 01:54:33,140

particular and tested the DNA against

2692

01:54:38,230 --> 01:54:34,640

the Turks and found out that the Turks

2693

01:54:40,690 --> 01:54:38,240

are Native American Indian Irish Turk

2694

01:54:42,850 --> 01:54:40,700

and they had a gigantic vessel about

2695

01:54:44,230 --> 01:54:42,860

that they loved it and I and they all

2696

01:54:46,150 --> 01:54:44,240

course wrote and said oh my god you were

2697

01:54:48,100 --> 01:54:46,160

right and that's it it's not about me

2698

01:54:50,350 --> 01:54:48,110

being right I said these are the stats

2699

01:54:52,240 --> 01:54:50,360

the stats are not gonna change but I

2700

01:54:54,070 --> 01:54:52,250

think that a lot of people are abducted

2701  
01:54:55,540 --> 01:54:54,080  
many of them don't know because again

2702  
01:54:57,250 --> 01:54:55,550  
the programming is that you will not

2703  
01:54:58,630 --> 01:54:57,260  
remember and so on or you and if you

2704  
01:55:00,640 --> 01:54:58,640  
have evidence you'll do everything you

2705  
01:55:02,710 --> 01:55:00,650  
can to destroy it or forget it or simply

2706  
01:55:05,470 --> 01:55:02,720  
not tell the investigator and that

2707  
01:55:07,420 --> 01:55:05,480  
happens all the time well here's an

2708  
01:55:10,180 --> 01:55:07,430  
interesting case that I had kind of

2709  
01:55:12,310 --> 01:55:10,190  
forgotten about but I'm glad that rig ey

2710  
01:55:15,040 --> 01:55:12,320  
has brought it up one of our posters at

2711  
01:55:16,840 --> 01:55:15,050  
forum dr. Perik asked calm and he says

2712  
01:55:20,230 --> 01:55:16,850  
Darryl what exactly happened with the

2713  
01:55:22,120 --> 01:55:20,240

John Edmonds case in Arizona can you

2714

01:55:24,130 --> 01:55:22,130

give us as much detail as you can was it

2715

01:55:25,810 --> 01:55:24,140

true that Bigelow got involved in this

2716

01:55:27,250 --> 01:55:25,820

he says allegedly there were alien

2717

01:55:30,130 --> 01:55:27,260

tissue samples and fluids that were

2718

01:55:31,780 --> 01:55:30,140

collected and studied by William C

2719

01:55:34,060 --> 01:55:31,790

Levengood who's not a who was not a

2720

01:55:37,450 --> 01:55:34,070

doctor by the way what's happening with

2721

01:55:39,370 --> 01:55:37,460

that particular case and once you give

2722

01:55:40,690 --> 01:55:39,380

our first time listeners just a quick

2723

01:55:42,130 --> 01:55:40,700

thumbnail sketch of the background

2724

01:55:44,440 --> 01:55:42,140

because this is one of the few cases

2725

01:55:47,530 --> 01:55:44,450

where an altercation a physical

2726

01:55:51,790 --> 01:55:47,540

altercation occurred between a potential

2727

01:55:53,680 --> 01:55:51,800

abductee and in a nonhuman and featuring

2728

01:55:55,930 --> 01:55:53,690

what a samurai sword or something if I

2729

01:55:58,150 --> 01:55:55,940

remember right sure we've had several

2730

01:56:00,910 --> 01:55:58,160

cases where the altercation has occurred

2731

01:56:04,240 --> 01:56:00,920

between the abductee they are by and

2732

01:56:07,900 --> 01:56:04,250

large rare to happen and John and I had

2733

01:56:10,060 --> 01:56:07,910

been talking before and I used the

2734

01:56:12,580 --> 01:56:10,070

samurai sword a number of my events

2735

01:56:15,310 --> 01:56:12,590

looking for the alien particularly when

2736

01:56:17,740 --> 01:56:15,320

we had an abductee from Brazil that

2737

01:56:20,560 --> 01:56:17,750

lived in our home at the time and they

2738

01:56:23,230 --> 01:56:20,570

came in and got her on three three

2739

01:56:26,200 --> 01:56:23,240

occasions anyway in the case of John

2740

01:56:30,310 --> 01:56:26,210

John and I we know each other very well

2741

01:56:32,710 --> 01:56:30,320

and he's a very good guy and he we've

2742

01:56:35,740 --> 01:56:32,720

talked and he I said they make mistakes

2743

01:56:38,260 --> 01:56:35,750

and sometimes you can capitalize on

2744

01:56:40,270 --> 01:56:38,270

those errors they just make mistakes and

2745

01:56:42,970 --> 01:56:40,280

most people don't pay attention to that

2746

01:56:44,890 --> 01:56:42,980

so don't have a clue he did have a clue

2747

01:56:47,200 --> 01:56:44,900

he put his sword right next to his bed

2748

01:56:48,550 --> 01:56:47,210

in hopes that one night that they would

2749

01:56:50,950 --> 01:56:48,560

make mistake when they were either

2750

01:56:53,110 --> 01:56:50,960

getting him or his wife cuz he was sick

2751

01:56:56,650 --> 01:56:53,120

of it and I totally agree with that

2752

01:56:58,390 --> 01:56:56,660

viewpoint by the way and two of them

2753

01:57:00,280 --> 01:56:58,400

several the entities came into the room

2754

01:57:01,840 --> 01:57:00,290

- what happened and one of them right

2755

01:57:03,670 --> 01:57:01,850

next to his bed and he jumped off

2756

01:57:05,710 --> 01:57:03,680

because they didn't tell him you can't

2757

01:57:07,870 --> 01:57:05,720

move you're paralyzed you don't remember

2758

01:57:10,120 --> 01:57:07,880

or what they made a mistake they didn't

2759

01:57:11,920 --> 01:57:10,130

do anything so when you wake up and you

2760

01:57:13,660 --> 01:57:11,930

see the entity standing there and you

2761

01:57:15,130 --> 01:57:13,670

don't like them and you got a sword

2762

01:57:17,770 --> 01:57:15,140

standing there what do you think you

2763

01:57:20,470 --> 01:57:17,780

might do well P of rammed it through E

2764

01:57:26,320 --> 01:57:20,480

and chunk of the DNA landed on the floor

2765

01:57:28,600 --> 01:57:26,330

and his two Rottweilers were out we got

2766

01:57:30,880 --> 01:57:28,610

break it here and then find out about

2767

01:57:38,790 --> 01:57:30,890

those creatures we have Derrel Sims

2768

01:57:45,400 --> 01:57:41,920

neighbors are you tired of dealing with

2769

01:57:48,310 --> 01:57:45,410

a slow web hosting provider well check

2770

01:57:51,580 --> 01:57:48,320

out a two hosting and they're screaming

2771

01:57:55,300 --> 01:57:51,590

fast Swift server platform they even

2772

01:57:58,390 --> 01:57:55,310

have SSDs at load pages 300 percent

2773

01:58:01,960 --> 01:57:58,400

faster than the competition ready to

2774

01:58:04,210 --> 01:58:01,970

give your Sinus speed boost well tell

2775

01:58:05,710 --> 01:58:04,220

you what neighbors head on over to a to

2776

01:58:10,180 --> 01:58:05,720

hosting.com

2777

01:58:12,880 --> 01:58:10,190

that's a - that's number two a2 hosting

2778

01:58:15,610 --> 01:58:12,890

comm check out their prime hosting

2779

01:58:18,700 --> 01:58:15,620

account and get this neighbors they're

2780

01:58:21,040 --> 01:58:18,710

even giving you an exclusive twenty five

2781

01:58:23,380 --> 01:58:21,050

percent off discount for all our

2782

01:58:25,930 --> 01:58:23,390

listeners twenty five percent

2783

01:58:31,270 --> 01:58:25,940

and remember their guru crew support

2784

01:58:33,790 --> 01:58:31,280

team is standing by 24/7 365 days a year

2785

01:58:35,860 --> 01:58:33,800

to answer any of your questions now to

2786

01:58:40,090 --> 01:58:35,870

get the discount use the coupon code

2787

01:58:42,700 --> 01:58:40,100

een when you check out hi this is Steve

2788

01:58:44,170 --> 01:58:42,710

spell em for Midas resources in 1971

2789

01:58:46,060 --> 01:58:44,180

President Nixon took the united states

2790

01:58:47,950 --> 01:58:46,070

off the gold standard and put us into a

2791

01:58:49,570 --> 01:58:47,960

fiat currency this allowed Congress and

2792

01:58:50,880 --> 01:58:49,580

the Federal Reserve to create trillions

2793

01:58:52,110 --> 01:58:50,890

of dollars out of thin air

2794

01:58:53,580 --> 01:58:52,120

the national debt has risen to

2795

01:58:55,650 --> 01:58:53,590

incredible Heights and your hard-earned

2796

01:58:57,870 --> 01:58:55,660

dollars by a small fraction of what they

2797

01:59:00,210 --> 01:58:57,880

once did the average life expectancy for

2798

01:59:02,310 --> 01:59:00,220

a fiat currency is 27 years the dollar

2799

01:59:04,050 --> 01:59:02,320

is failing and on borrowed time when

2800

01:59:05,670 --> 01:59:04,060

currencies fall people turn to gold and

2801  
01:59:08,040 --> 01:59:05,680  
silver because gold and silver have been

2802  
01:59:09,990 --> 01:59:08,050  
real money for more than 5,000 years it

2803  
01:59:11,880 --> 01:59:10,000  
is our mission at midas resources to

2804  
01:59:13,440 --> 01:59:11,890  
help you preserve your capital don't let

2805  
01:59:15,210 --> 01:59:13,450  
your personal savings shrink to nothing

2806  
01:59:16,620 --> 01:59:15,220  
for important free information on how

2807  
01:59:21,720 --> 01:59:16,630  
you can protect your personal wealth

2808  
01:59:24,600 --> 01:59:21,730  
contact me Steve spell them at 1-866-37

2809  
01:59:26,250 --> 01:59:24,610  
extension 308 call today while we are

2810  
01:59:31,350 --> 01:59:26,260  
still accepting dollars for gold and

2811  
01:59:32,970 --> 01:59:31,360  
silver 1-866 to 237 extension 308 make a

2812  
01:59:35,160 --> 01:59:32,980  
change to financial security today

2813  
01:59:41,040 --> 01:59:35,170

that's one eight hundred six eight six

2814

01:59:43,320 --> 01:59:41,050

two two three seven extension 308 great

2815

01:59:45,870 --> 01:59:43,330

news pure water lovers big berkey water

2816

01:59:48,330 --> 01:59:45,880

filters calm has a special discount

2817

01:59:50,520 --> 01:59:48,340

offer for all GCN listeners you can't do

2818

01:59:52,470 --> 01:59:50,530

better than a big berkey for economy for

2819

01:59:54,660 --> 01:59:52,480

only one point seven cents a gallon a

2820

01:59:57,120 --> 01:59:54,670

single set of filters can last for five

2821

01:59:59,670 --> 01:59:57,130

to ten years there's none better than a

2822

02:00:02,160 --> 01:59:59,680

big berkey for emergency preparedness as

2823

02:00:04,350 --> 02:00:02,170

a backup water source and you just can't

2824

02:00:06,110 --> 02:00:04,360

beat a big berkey to remove dangerous

2825

02:00:09,630 --> 02:00:06,120

chlorine all types of fluoride

2826  
02:00:12,090 --> 02:00:09,640  
pathogenic bacteria cysts parasites and

2827  
02:00:14,010 --> 02:00:12,100  
unhealthy byproducts from municipal

2828  
02:00:16,620 --> 02:00:14,020  
water murky water filter systems are

2829  
02:00:18,720 --> 02:00:16,630  
even powerful enough to purify stagnant

2830  
02:00:21,330 --> 02:00:18,730  
pond water for the gold standard in

2831  
02:00:24,750 --> 02:00:21,340  
water filters did a big berkey at big

2832  
02:00:26,730 --> 02:00:24,760  
berkey water filters calm and all GCN

2833  
02:00:29,430 --> 02:00:26,740  
listeners get five percent off all

2834  
02:00:31,890 --> 02:00:29,440  
ceramic filter systems for details call

2835  
02:00:35,280 --> 02:00:31,900  
one eight seven seven nine nine burking

2836  
02:00:38,340 --> 02:00:35,290  
that's eight seven seven nine nine ber k

2837  
02:00:41,220 --> 02:00:38,350  
ey big berkey water filters for the love

2838  
02:00:43,200 --> 02:00:41,230

of clean water there are many things the

2839

02:00:45,180 --> 02:00:43,210

human body can do very well but

2840

02:00:46,110 --> 02:00:45,190

maintaining the proper ph level isn't

2841

02:00:48,450 --> 02:00:46,120

always one of them

2842

02:00:50,250 --> 02:00:48,460

that's where Alko vision plasma ph drops

2843

02:00:52,440 --> 02:00:50,260

can make a world of difference Alka

2844

02:00:54,690 --> 02:00:52,450

vision plasma pH drops helps your body

2845

02:00:56,880 --> 02:00:54,700

do what's natural just a few drops a day

2846

02:00:58,470 --> 02:00:56,890

helps rid your body of harmful waste and

2847

02:01:01,050 --> 02:00:58,480

acid while promoting health and

2848

02:01:02,880 --> 02:01:01,060

restoring vibrance and energy alkalizing

2849

02:01:05,100 --> 02:01:02,890

boosts your immune system and can help

2850

02:01:07,230 --> 02:01:05,110

Fite headaches irritability cramping and

2851  
02:01:09,840 --> 02:01:07,240  
insomnia alkalizing also helps the body

2852  
02:01:11,190 --> 02:01:09,850  
fight depression and even bone loss to

2853  
02:01:12,930 --> 02:01:11,200  
learn more about the importance of

2854  
02:01:15,030 --> 02:01:12,940  
alkalizing and how you can find

2855  
02:01:17,280 --> 02:01:15,040  
life-changing and vital balance please

2856  
02:01:19,950 --> 02:01:17,290  
visit Alka visions brand-new website at

2857  
02:01:22,080 --> 02:01:19,960  
Alka vision com same great products but

2858  
02:01:23,970 --> 02:01:22,090  
now easier to use and more informative

2859  
02:01:32,750 --> 02:01:23,980  
than ever before to get your very own

2860  
02:01:54,390 --> 02:01:52,380  
800-501-7737 is at the para caste calm

2861  
02:01:57,840 --> 02:01:54,400  
and don't forget to visit our famous

2862  
02:02:02,180 --> 02:01:57,850  
para caste community forums at forum dot

2863  
02:02:05,460 --> 02:02:02,190

the para caste calm I love this story

2864

02:02:07,500 --> 02:02:05,470

okay to those creatures hanging out

2865

02:02:11,760 --> 02:02:07,510

there Darrell Simms tell us more about

2866

02:02:13,920 --> 02:02:11,770

what happened in the room and of course

2867

02:02:15,990 --> 02:02:13,930

he just impaled one of them his two

2868

02:02:18,780 --> 02:02:16,000

giant Rottweilers were out and they

2869

02:02:20,520 --> 02:02:18,790

attacked the other entities the next

2870

02:02:22,650 --> 02:02:20,530

thing he notices he's in bed the next

2871

02:02:25,710 --> 02:02:22,660

morning the DNA is still laying on the

2872

02:02:28,440 --> 02:02:25,720

floor and his two dogs been to put up

2873

02:02:30,650 --> 02:02:28,450

like he was that's the whole thing is

2874

02:02:32,970 --> 02:02:30,660

rather curious the two dogs died within

2875

02:02:36,120 --> 02:02:32,980

within no more than thank you 60 days

2876  
02:02:38,580 --> 02:02:36,130  
they died and the veterinarian said they

2877  
02:02:40,650 --> 02:02:38,590  
cannot assimilate protein of course no

2878  
02:02:42,450 --> 02:02:40,660  
one knew why the only possible

2879  
02:02:44,850 --> 02:02:42,460  
suggestion that anyone can imagine

2880  
02:02:47,190 --> 02:02:44,860  
was when they bit these entities bit

2881  
02:02:50,010 --> 02:02:47,200  
into them they may have gotten something

2882  
02:02:51,930 --> 02:02:50,020  
in them from the entity that caused the

2883  
02:02:55,590 --> 02:02:51,940  
two dogs to ultimately starve to death

2884  
02:02:59,250 --> 02:02:55,600  
what happened well abductee do not bite

2885  
02:03:01,830 --> 02:02:59,260  
the alien okay and keep your dogs away

2886  
02:03:04,230 --> 02:03:01,840  
you know we really feel sympathy towards

2887  
02:03:08,610 --> 02:03:04,240  
the dogs it's not their fault we lost

2888  
02:03:11,010 --> 02:03:08,620

the dogs he mailed the DNA the lemons

2889

02:03:13,560 --> 02:03:11,020

good lemons good sent me the DNA to

2890

02:03:15,510 --> 02:03:13,570

first go further with he had done the

2891

02:03:16,560 --> 02:03:15,520

best work that he could with it and in

2892

02:03:19,920 --> 02:03:16,570

his opinion

2893

02:03:22,920 --> 02:03:19,930

it was literally some of the best the

2894

02:03:24,540 --> 02:03:22,930

best evidence he had ever seen and there

2895

02:03:26,790 --> 02:03:24,550

are other people are were looking at it

2896

02:03:29,880 --> 02:03:26,800

at the time and at that point I got the

2897

02:03:32,100 --> 02:03:29,890

DNA and started collecting some of these

2898

02:03:33,750 --> 02:03:32,110

people and doing background checks on

2899

02:03:35,160 --> 02:03:33,760

them seeing if we could work with these

2900

02:03:37,410 --> 02:03:35,170

people and how well they're gonna work

2901  
02:03:39,630 --> 02:03:37,420  
and so on and got three people and all

2902  
02:03:40,980 --> 02:03:39,640  
three of them bellied up on okay this is

2903  
02:03:43,110 --> 02:03:40,990  
a lot this is what you're telling us

2904  
02:03:45,120 --> 02:03:43,120  
before about trying to analyze this DNA

2905  
02:03:47,700 --> 02:03:45,130  
and then you're into trouble Chris let's

2906  
02:03:49,290 --> 02:03:47,710  
move to another question did Bigelow get

2907  
02:03:52,800 --> 02:03:49,300  
involved in that case I think he did

2908  
02:03:55,650 --> 02:03:52,810  
didn't he he did I was referring to

2909  
02:04:00,030 --> 02:03:55,660  
where I got a phone call from dear from

2910  
02:04:03,750 --> 02:04:00,040  
Bigelow's two henchmen call themselves

2911  
02:04:07,320 --> 02:04:03,760  
FBI and I said anyway long story short

2912  
02:04:09,180 --> 02:04:07,330  
we had some sharp words and they said I

2913  
02:04:11,490 --> 02:04:09,190

needed to give the evidence to them and

2914

02:04:12,600 --> 02:04:11,500

I said why instead because the best

2915

02:04:14,370 --> 02:04:12,610

people are gonna look at it and I said

2916

02:04:16,560 --> 02:04:14,380

the best people are gonna look at it and

2917

02:04:18,690 --> 02:04:16,570

I said what makes you think that I can't

2918

02:04:20,430 --> 02:04:18,700

get that done and I said and how do I

2919

02:04:22,740 --> 02:04:20,440

know that that stuff when it gets looked

2920

02:04:26,010 --> 02:04:22,750

at by you guys how do I know where where

2921

02:04:27,690 --> 02:04:26,020

when who has it or what Oh we'll take

2922

02:04:28,410 --> 02:04:27,700

care of everything that's the best fine

2923

02:04:31,470 --> 02:04:28,420

Nessa bye

2924

02:04:33,120 --> 02:04:31,480

I like the buck stops here Chris let's

2925

02:04:37,040 --> 02:04:33,130

move on to other questions your cellmate

2926

02:04:40,800 --> 02:04:37,050

is went from Bobo Dean who is one of our

2927

02:04:42,540 --> 02:04:40,810

well armed listeners anything that has

2928

02:04:44,910 --> 02:04:42,550

to do with guns he's generally there

2929

02:04:47,040 --> 02:04:44,920

with a opinion and he wants to know he

2930

02:04:49,680 --> 02:04:47,050

said Darryl you're a former military guy

2931

02:04:51,690 --> 02:04:49,690

former cop private investigator

2932

02:04:54,090 --> 02:04:51,700

obviously you're armed you probably have

2933

02:04:56,850 --> 02:04:54,100

a license to carry concealed kind of

2934

02:04:59,970 --> 02:04:56,860

paraphrasing here if you saw an alien

2935

02:05:01,830 --> 02:04:59,980

and you were in a position to pull out

2936

02:05:04,740 --> 02:05:01,840

your weapon and fire on it would you

2937

02:05:06,810 --> 02:05:04,750

fire on it I was in position I was

2938

02:05:08,610 --> 02:05:06,820

abducted when I was 14 years old out in

2939

02:05:10,740 --> 02:05:08,620

the desert from daylight hunting rabbits

2940

02:05:14,910 --> 02:05:10,750

in Alamogordo New Mexico between

2941

02:05:16,830 --> 02:05:14,920

Holloman and Alamogordo and I was I was

2942

02:05:18,810 --> 02:05:16,840

I know that the abduction took place in

2943

02:05:20,760 --> 02:05:18,820

one of the ways they you can notice this

2944

02:05:23,640 --> 02:05:20,770

even when they put you back in the same

2945

02:05:25,770 --> 02:05:23,650

exact position you were and that causes

2946

02:05:27,720 --> 02:05:25,780

it induces amnesia is what it does

2947

02:05:29,610 --> 02:05:27,730

the problem is has this propensity to

2948

02:05:32,040 --> 02:05:29,620

open my eyes at the wrong time

2949

02:05:34,500 --> 02:05:32,050

I've even done this in surgery even on a

2950

02:05:36,690 --> 02:05:34,510

general anaesthetic and I opened my eyes

2951

02:05:38,670 --> 02:05:36,700

and I realize I'm still holding my 22

2952

02:05:41,340 --> 02:05:38,680

rifle with 17 rounds in it and I noticed

2953

02:05:43,200 --> 02:05:41,350

the entity is walking away from me and I

2954

02:05:47,250 --> 02:05:43,210

wasn't supposed off my eyes wake up or

2955

02:05:49,740 --> 02:05:47,260

whatever and at that moment I said what

2956

02:05:52,020 --> 02:05:49,750

in the world and as I thought that in my

2957

02:05:53,940 --> 02:05:52,030

head he turned around he heard every

2958

02:05:57,480 --> 02:05:53,950

word I said and it's the first time in

2959

02:06:00,510 --> 02:05:57,490

my life I ever saw an entity scared ever

2960

02:06:02,130 --> 02:06:00,520

and he was scared because I could hear

2961

02:06:04,800 --> 02:06:02,140

his thinking as well he thought I was

2962

02:06:06,630 --> 02:06:04,810

gonna shoot I never did but I did chase

2963

02:06:10,020 --> 02:06:06,640

after him after I got my sense about me

2964

02:06:11,910 --> 02:06:10,030

and and he's gone waving out in the bush

2965

02:06:14,640 --> 02:06:11,920

and everything and and the bushes and so

2966

02:06:17,460 --> 02:06:14,650

on that there in the desert and I found

2967

02:06:19,680 --> 02:06:17,470

where his footsteps stopped so if I was

2968

02:06:21,360 --> 02:06:19,690

solution ating all of it somebody left

2969

02:06:23,640 --> 02:06:21,370

some pretty interesting foot marks from

2970

02:06:26,190 --> 02:06:23,650

my body all the way out to where he

2971

02:06:27,420 --> 02:06:26,200

disappeared and I have never shot any of

2972

02:06:29,280 --> 02:06:27,430

them don't have any interests in that

2973

02:06:30,750 --> 02:06:29,290

what I would like to do is catch one of

2974

02:06:32,730 --> 02:06:30,760

them and I've come close three different

2975

02:06:35,400 --> 02:06:32,740

types very briefly before we get to

2976

02:06:36,210 --> 02:06:35,410

other questions you came close give us

2977

02:06:38,640 --> 02:06:36,220

an example

2978

02:06:40,470 --> 02:06:38,650

my senior investigator the engineer type

2979

02:06:41,670 --> 02:06:40,480

I was telling you about says I get

2980

02:06:43,590 --> 02:06:41,680

abducted every year when I go on

2981

02:06:45,900 --> 02:06:43,600

vacation girl why don't you just bring

2982

02:06:47,670 --> 02:06:45,910

some investigators with you up to the

2983

02:06:50,460 --> 02:06:47,680

Snowmass wilderness and see if we can

2984

02:06:52,380 --> 02:06:50,470

see them there and I said fantastic idea

2985

02:06:55,380 --> 02:06:52,390

so we went on two different occasions

2986

02:06:57,800 --> 02:06:55,390

and on one occasion on the very last

2987

02:06:59,940 --> 02:06:57,810

night this seventh night we were there

2988

02:07:01,830 --> 02:06:59,950

everyone I can't tell you the whole

2989

02:07:04,350 --> 02:07:01,840

protocols but but there's a whole system

2990

02:07:06,690 --> 02:07:04,360

we use the last night everyone there

2991

02:07:09,330 --> 02:07:06,700

occurred or knew about the entities

2992

02:07:11,730 --> 02:07:09,340

being there in the area we had a trained

2993

02:07:14,160 --> 02:07:11,740

observer all night long they was sittin

2994

02:07:16,680 --> 02:07:14,170

up every night who was a pilot from it

2995

02:07:18,960 --> 02:07:16,690

was a captain actually from a major

2996

02:07:20,880 --> 02:07:18,970

airline he volunteered to stamp every

2997

02:07:22,650 --> 02:07:20,890

night and force I knew they Leland

2998

02:07:24,330 --> 02:07:22,660

wouldn't walk in front of him look and I

2999

02:07:26,190 --> 02:07:24,340

wanted him walk behind us back where our

3000

02:07:27,480 --> 02:07:26,200

tents were and the entity one of the

3001  
02:07:29,880 --> 02:07:27,490  
ADIZ actually came out and actually

3002  
02:07:32,280 --> 02:07:29,890  
stressed on the side of my tent and I

3003  
02:07:34,920 --> 02:07:32,290  
could see the shadow of his body from

3004  
02:07:37,140 --> 02:07:34,930  
the lanterns we had a some distance away

3005  
02:07:39,660 --> 02:07:37,150  
and he had a head that was one-third the

3006  
02:07:42,820 --> 02:07:39,670  
size of his body little tiny guy and I

3007  
02:07:45,980 --> 02:07:42,830  
just could not believe how I am I

3008  
02:07:47,690 --> 02:07:45,990  
like it's never seen it and I had a

3009  
02:07:48,710 --> 02:07:47,700  
large Cutco life on the other side

3010  
02:07:50,120 --> 02:07:48,720  
inside the tent

3011  
02:07:53,090 --> 02:07:50,130  
and I was gonna stick it through the

3012  
02:07:55,190 --> 02:07:53,100  
tent and impaled him and at least have

3013  
02:07:57,200 --> 02:07:55,200

the body and I got to thinking wait a

3014

02:07:59,420 --> 02:07:57,210

minute the guy's gonna try to get it in

3015

02:08:01,070 --> 02:07:59,430

anyways so I'll just let him get in cuz

3016

02:08:03,380 --> 02:08:01,080

they'll nuke the tent that means he'll

3017

02:08:04,820 --> 02:08:03,390

be able walk through it so speak but as

3018

02:08:07,010 --> 02:08:04,830

I saw him through the tent I wanted to

3019

02:08:09,860 --> 02:08:07,020

see Anna for all these years could I

3020

02:08:12,350 --> 02:08:09,870

still communicate with that Kennedy even

3021

02:08:15,080 --> 02:08:12,360

though I'm not technically an abductee

3022

02:08:17,810 --> 02:08:15,090

anymore and I was able to do that and I

3023

02:08:20,330 --> 02:08:17,820

was stunned that that entity in my

3024

02:08:22,700 --> 02:08:20,340

opinion had no thought process in his

3025

02:08:25,010 --> 02:08:22,710

head until it was given I was just

3026

02:08:29,240 --> 02:08:25,020

sounds like a robotic creator like a

3027

02:08:30,440 --> 02:08:29,250

like a biobot yes interesting well that

3028

02:08:32,720 --> 02:08:30,450

brings up you know you mentioned that

3029

02:08:35,870 --> 02:08:32,730

you were not an abductee anymore

3030

02:08:38,330 --> 02:08:35,880

based on my research and the amount of

3031

02:08:40,190 --> 02:08:38,340

work that I've done educating myself in

3032

02:08:42,770 --> 02:08:40,200

this particular realm which isn't as

3033

02:08:44,240 --> 02:08:42,780

much obviously as you and others but one

3034

02:08:47,600 --> 02:08:44,250

thing that I noticed is once you hit

3035

02:08:50,570 --> 02:08:47,610

about 3035 then they seem to lose

3036

02:08:54,190 --> 02:08:50,580

interest in you did you find this in

3037

02:08:56,840 --> 02:08:54,200

your cases what percentage of cases

3038

02:08:58,850 --> 02:08:56,850

report you know these types of

3039

02:09:04,640 --> 02:08:58,860

interactions after let's say the age of

3040

02:09:08,630 --> 02:09:04,650

30 35 probably well over a half of my

3041

02:09:11,540 --> 02:09:08,640

cases for 30 years and above and I've

3042

02:09:14,390 --> 02:09:11,550

had people up to 89 years old still

3043

02:09:17,120 --> 02:09:14,400

being abducted that's very fair but I've

3044

02:09:21,290 --> 02:09:17,130

had them battle the the AG's that are

3045

02:09:25,370 --> 02:09:21,300

the one just retired is probably close

3046

02:09:26,900 --> 02:09:25,380

to 55 maybe 60 now and he just got five

3047

02:09:28,400 --> 02:09:26,910

objects we don't know what they are he

3048

02:09:30,980 --> 02:09:28,410

calls me I don't know what they are yes

3049

02:09:32,750 --> 02:09:30,990

they're fascinating five objects in the

3050

02:09:36,320 --> 02:09:32,760

back of his leg and five in his sister

3051

02:09:38,480 --> 02:09:36,330

clinic on the same day and he's an

3052

02:09:42,170 --> 02:09:38,490

abductee and in my opinion still is of

3053

02:09:45,500 --> 02:09:42,180

course but uh but I've got people on my

3054

02:09:48,460 --> 02:09:45,510

website on my interactive website with

3055

02:09:51,110 --> 02:09:48,470

the with for abductees and contactees

3056

02:09:53,600 --> 02:09:51,120

there just for them a support group and

3057

02:09:55,940 --> 02:09:53,610

many of them are thirty years and above

3058

02:09:56,569 --> 02:09:55,950

huh see I was always in the impression

3059

02:09:58,069 --> 02:09:56,579

it

3060

02:10:00,319 --> 02:09:58,079

generally petered out about that time

3061

02:10:02,449 --> 02:10:00,329

this is news to me I love it when I

3062

02:10:04,579 --> 02:10:02,459

learned these stuff here's a question is

3063

02:10:06,770 --> 02:10:04,589

a whole bunch of questions from trained

3064

02:10:09,189 --> 02:10:06,780

observer who's one of our longtime

3065

02:10:12,199 --> 02:10:09,199

posters he's rapidly approaching the

3066

02:10:15,949 --> 02:10:12,209

5000 message Club which I think he'd be

3067

02:10:18,229 --> 02:10:15,959

the only member of okay let's start with

3068

02:10:20,270 --> 02:10:18,239

trained observers question yeah our next

3069

02:10:22,549 --> 02:10:20,280

segment with Jean and Chris we have

3070

02:10:31,520 --> 02:10:22,559

Derrel Sims here more to come you're in

3071

02:10:34,369 --> 02:10:31,530

the para cast leading the way for the

3072

02:10:39,619 --> 02:10:34,379

nation compelling talk for every

3073

02:10:42,049 --> 02:10:39,629

political persuasion we are graphic

3074

02:10:44,540 --> 02:10:42,059

converter is the image manipulation tool

3075

02:10:46,939 --> 02:10:44,550

for the rest of us it does not use any

3076

02:10:49,369 --> 02:10:46,949

database you get full control of all

3077

02:10:51,709 --> 02:10:49,379

your files want to view the images of a

3078

02:10:54,709 --> 02:10:51,719

folder drag it into graphic converter

3079

02:10:56,629 --> 02:10:54,719

and a powerful browser opens up to show

3080

02:10:59,089 --> 02:10:56,639

your image files you could use it for

3081

02:11:01,279 --> 02:10:59,099

slideshows you could use it to import

3082

02:11:03,709 --> 02:11:01,289

images from digital cameras or from

3083

02:11:05,659 --> 02:11:03,719

scanners need to do some image editing

3084

02:11:08,869 --> 02:11:05,669

you can do that too in graphic converter

3085

02:11:09,529 --> 02:11:08,879

also print catalogs convert from so many

3086

02:11:11,750 --> 02:11:09,539

formats

3087

02:11:14,209 --> 02:11:11,760

I can't even list them download now to

3088

02:11:17,299 --> 02:11:14,219

see if graphic converter is good for you

3089

02:11:19,549 --> 02:11:17,309

like one and a half million other users

3090

02:11:21,919 --> 02:11:19,559

guess what you could save money when you

3091

02:11:24,770 --> 02:11:21,929

buy graphic converter use the coupon

3092

02:11:27,199 --> 02:11:24,780

code Nite Owl use the coupon code night

3093

02:11:30,169 --> 02:11:27,209

owl to get a special price for graphic

3094

02:11:33,560 --> 02:11:30,179

converter go to Lemke soft commnets

3095

02:11:37,099 --> 02:11:33,570

le MKE soft calm

3096

02:11:46,909 --> 02:11:37,109

Lemke soft calm I MKE

3097

02:11:49,759 --> 02:11:46,919

soft calm burglars look for houses that

3098

02:11:52,669 --> 02:11:49,769

appear to be easy targets but fake TV

3099

02:11:54,439 --> 02:11:52,679

can full even professional burglars into

3100

02:11:58,690 --> 02:11:54,449

thinking someone is home watching

3101  
02:12:02,620 --> 02:12:01,330  
to set my fake TV near a window and know

3102  
02:12:04,960 --> 02:12:02,630  
that passing motorists and pedestrians

3103  
02:12:07,930 --> 02:12:04,970  
will think someone is not watching TV

3104  
02:12:10,840 --> 02:12:07,940  
when I'm actually away from home fake TV

3105  
02:12:13,000 --> 02:12:10,850  
easily plugs into any outlet just like a

3106  
02:12:15,070 --> 02:12:13,010  
light on a timer and they're so easy to

3107  
02:12:17,050 --> 02:12:15,080  
use you just plug them in and they're

3108  
02:12:18,820 --> 02:12:17,060  
ready to go plus they're so affordable

3109  
02:12:19,570 --> 02:12:18,830  
that we have one left stairs and

3110  
02:12:22,690 --> 02:12:19,580  
downstairs

3111  
02:12:25,360 --> 02:12:22,700  
fake TV is only 29.95 with free shipping

3112  
02:12:28,630 --> 02:12:25,370  
order your fake TV by calling eight

3113  
02:12:31,720 --> 02:12:28,640

seven seven five fake TV or go to fete

3114

02:12:34,930 --> 02:12:31,730

tv.com that's eight seven seven five

3115

02:12:40,210 --> 02:12:34,940

three two five three eight eight or fake

3116

02:12:42,490 --> 02:12:40,220

tv.com fake TV the burglar deterrent now

3117

02:12:44,680 --> 02:12:42,500

you can get the same survival food US

3118

02:12:47,020 --> 02:12:44,690

Special Forces use on their toughest

3119

02:12:49,450 --> 02:12:47,030

field missions high-protein high-energy

3120

02:12:52,570 --> 02:12:49,460

freeze-dried foods known as long range

3121

02:12:54,490 --> 02:12:52,580

patrol rations or lerp s-- soldiers love

3122

02:12:56,770 --> 02:12:54,500

LARP rations they're lightweight and

3123

02:12:59,080 --> 02:12:56,780

easy to carry easy to prepare by just

3124

02:13:01,690 --> 02:12:59,090

adding water easy to enjoy because they

3125

02:13:03,840 --> 02:13:01,700

taste great civilians love lips is a

3126  
02:13:06,070 --> 02:13:03,850  
solution for emergency preparedness and

3127  
02:13:08,350 --> 02:13:06,080  
recreational activities with limited

3128  
02:13:11,440 --> 02:13:08,360  
storage space such as hiking climbing

3129  
02:13:13,780 --> 02:13:11,450  
sailing or RV travel veteran-owned

3130  
02:13:17,470 --> 02:13:13,790  
freeze dry guy is your exclusive source

3131  
02:13:19,810 --> 02:13:17,480  
for this 2013 US military overrun long

3132  
02:13:21,880 --> 02:13:19,820  
on nutrition these delicious entrees

3133  
02:13:24,790 --> 02:13:21,890  
have a long shelf life lasting decades

3134  
02:13:27,670 --> 02:13:24,800  
but this rare opportunity this limited

3135  
02:13:30,190 --> 02:13:27,680  
supply will not last long you have to

3136  
02:13:32,560 --> 02:13:30,200  
act now call eight six six four zero

3137  
02:13:34,780 --> 02:13:32,570  
four three six six three eight six six

3138  
02:13:36,280 --> 02:13:34,790

four zero for food or log on now to

3139

02:13:40,750 --> 02:13:36,290

freeze-dry guy.com

3140

02:13:42,370 --> 02:13:40,760

freeze dry guy comm it's that time of

3141

02:13:45,160 --> 02:13:42,380

year again and you know what that means

3142

02:13:47,080 --> 02:13:45,170

cold and flu season don't worry

3143

02:13:48,670 --> 02:13:47,090

verbal healer calm has you and your

3144

02:13:51,010 --> 02:13:48,680

loved ones covered with our safe and

3145

02:13:53,500 --> 02:13:51,020

natural products cold and flu fighters

3146

02:13:55,660 --> 02:13:53,510

like beta glucans olive leaf antiviral

3147

02:13:58,420 --> 02:13:55,670

capsules grapefruit seed extract

3148

02:14:00,910 --> 02:13:58,430

HHA far herb capsules elderberry power

3149

02:14:03,550 --> 02:14:00,920

and respirate and don't forget about or

3150

02:14:06,280 --> 02:14:03,560

reg Asselin for the lungs normally 3495

3151

02:14:09,940 --> 02:14:06,290

on sale now for only \$25

3152

02:14:12,280 --> 02:14:09,950

vitamin d3 120 count softgels only \$9

3153

02:14:14,020 --> 02:14:12,290

whole body in homeopathic detox is for

3154

02:14:16,900 --> 02:14:14,030

the lungs kidneys liver lymph and brain

3155

02:14:18,940 --> 02:14:16,910

normally 2695 now just twenty dollars

3156

02:14:20,890 --> 02:14:18,950

herbal healer calm also offers

3157

02:14:21,910 --> 02:14:20,900

correspondence courses to teach you how

3158

02:14:24,370 --> 02:14:21,920

to handle your health

3159

02:14:26,860 --> 02:14:24,380

naturally and as always new customers

3160

02:14:29,380 --> 02:14:26,870

get a free 128 page catalog with your

3161

02:14:31,180 --> 02:14:29,390

order visit herbal healer calm and click

3162

02:14:32,740 --> 02:14:31,190

the winter specials button to save on

3163

02:14:35,320 --> 02:14:32,750

our natural cold and flu fighting

3164

02:14:37,210 --> 02:14:35,330

products herbal healer calm healing the

3165

02:14:44,260 --> 02:14:37,220

world with nature one person at a time

3166

02:14:49,270 --> 02:14:47,140

[Music]

3167

02:14:50,980 --> 02:14:49,280

hi my name is Richard Dolan you're

3168

02:14:58,560 --> 02:14:50,990

listening to the para cast

3169

02:15:04,770 --> 02:15:01,360

so trained observer one of our really

3170

02:15:08,740 --> 02:15:04,780

loyal posters ask some very detailed

3171

02:15:10,990 --> 02:15:08,750

questions of Derrel Sims we can't get to

3172

02:15:13,479 --> 02:15:11,000

all of them Chris but maybe ask a

3173

02:15:15,340 --> 02:15:13,489

cross-section well he's interested in

3174

02:15:17,860 --> 02:15:15,350

your role in the the new television

3175

02:15:19,180 --> 02:15:17,870

program uncovering aliens now I realized

3176

02:15:21,400 --> 02:15:19,190

that this is a production in progress

3177

02:15:23,500 --> 02:15:21,410

and you're you're not really your kind

3178

02:15:26,170 --> 02:15:23,510

of handcuffs somewhat with what you can

3179

02:15:29,020 --> 02:15:26,180

talk about most importantly the upcoming

3180

02:15:31,870 --> 02:15:29,030

shows but they give us a sense of how

3181

02:15:34,030 --> 02:15:31,880

you are responding to how you're being

3182

02:15:36,040 --> 02:15:34,040

portrayed in your fellow the

3183

02:15:38,950 --> 02:15:36,050

investigators are being portrayed morini

3184

02:15:40,630 --> 02:15:38,960

mike barra and the english guy who i'm

3185

02:15:43,390 --> 02:15:40,640

not familiar with how do you think

3186

02:15:46,120 --> 02:15:43,400

that's that's actually turning out based

3187

02:15:48,580 --> 02:15:46,130

on your expectations well i'm pretty

3188

02:15:50,710 --> 02:15:48,590

impressed with the the show overall and

3189

02:15:54,370 --> 02:15:50,720

it is TV everybody should please

3190

02:15:58,690 --> 02:15:54,380

understand it's TV and if I were doing

3191

02:16:00,340 --> 02:15:58,700

an investigation of course not I mean it

3192

02:16:03,970 --> 02:16:00,350

would take you'd have to have an hour

3193

02:16:05,170 --> 02:16:03,980

show every night just one case alone and

3194

02:16:09,820 --> 02:16:05,180

you'd have to go through pretty quickly

3195

02:16:11,380 --> 02:16:09,830

what it's TV and it's fun the wonderful

3196

02:16:14,950 --> 02:16:11,390

thing about it it does give us a chance

3197

02:16:17,550 --> 02:16:14,960

to show people evidence that like

3198

02:16:20,020 --> 02:16:17,560

another one of the cases there we

3199

02:16:22,510 --> 02:16:20,030

investigated the case of a aluminum type

3200

02:16:24,880 --> 02:16:22,520

material that was ejected from a UFO and

3201

02:16:27,400 --> 02:16:24,890

landed on the ground and it had high

3202

02:16:30,100 --> 02:16:27,410

levels of prompting a minute other

3203

02:16:32,110 --> 02:16:30,110

testing that was done with it shows that

3204

02:16:34,629 --> 02:16:32,120

the object in fact isn't from here

3205

02:16:36,430 --> 02:16:34,639

whoever made it made it somewhere else

3206

02:16:38,560 --> 02:16:36,440

and it doesn't appear to be on the

3207

02:16:40,540 --> 02:16:38,570

planet you don't normally go down store

3208

02:16:42,910 --> 02:16:40,550

and pick up some strontium and a few

3209

02:16:44,860 --> 02:16:42,920

other things and put it in a aluminium

3210

02:16:46,600 --> 02:16:44,870

package so to speak and then throw it on

3211

02:16:48,549 --> 02:16:46,610

somebody's yard and say hey oh they

3212

02:16:50,230 --> 02:16:48,559

think it's Amy well did you take

3213

02:16:52,690 --> 02:16:50,240

radiation readings of this because one

3214

02:16:55,180 --> 02:16:52,700

of his questions as if you weren't shown

3215

02:16:56,500 --> 02:16:55,190

taking readings on that object that was

3216

02:16:57,850 --> 02:16:56,510

presented to Mike Barrow for analysis

3217

02:17:00,190 --> 02:16:57,860

and now you're saying that was throw me

3218

02:17:01,600 --> 02:17:00,200

a minute that is correct the fact is we

3219

02:17:03,430 --> 02:17:01,610

wanted it to go to the lab right off

3220

02:17:06,250 --> 02:17:03,440

because the lab you got to understand

3221

02:17:09,250 --> 02:17:06,260

what I do this tech not science it's

3222

02:17:11,530 --> 02:17:09,260

tech I use tech equipment to help me

3223

02:17:14,410 --> 02:17:11,540

ascertain what means to be look

3224

02:17:15,820 --> 02:17:14,420

looked at in the scientific realm so the

3225

02:17:17,560 --> 02:17:15,830

very first thing I wanted to do because

3226

02:17:19,930 --> 02:17:17,570

I was impressed with what we did find

3227

02:17:21,970 --> 02:17:19,940

and the story of the individual and it

3228

02:17:24,549 --> 02:17:21,980

was consistent with with a lot of things

3229

02:17:26,680 --> 02:17:24,559

they passed some of my smell tests so

3230

02:17:28,660 --> 02:17:26,690

speed and what I want to do is get this

3231

02:17:31,270 --> 02:17:28,670

lab right off the bat might felt the

3232

02:17:33,370 --> 02:17:31,280

same way so did Maureen and Steve then

3233

02:17:35,500 --> 02:17:33,380

took it off took at the lab and a Knick

3234

02:17:37,180 --> 02:17:35,510

writer did the testing on it was one of

3235

02:17:40,089 --> 02:17:37,190

the people where it's being tested now

3236

02:17:41,890 --> 02:17:40,099

in other labs and I even have a sample

3237

02:17:43,780 --> 02:17:41,900

of it and and some other materials that

3238

02:17:45,370 --> 02:17:43,790

appear to be extraterrestrial from a

3239

02:17:47,919 --> 02:17:45,380

craft hold on

3240

02:17:49,510 --> 02:17:47,929

you say appears to be extraterrestrial

3241

02:17:52,000 --> 02:17:49,520

from a craft how do you determine that

3242

02:17:54,040 --> 02:17:52,010

well if the story is true that felt from

3243

02:17:56,379 --> 02:17:54,050

the craft so at least came from a crap

3244

02:17:59,020 --> 02:17:56,389

it may not be part of the craft and in

3245

02:18:01,570 --> 02:17:59,030

my opinion just as a guesstimate and I'm

3246

02:18:03,910 --> 02:18:01,580

strictly guessing because I don't know I

3247

02:18:06,280 --> 02:18:03,920

would suspect that that we're being

3248

02:18:08,410 --> 02:18:06,290

spoon-fed okay but you're not really

3249

02:18:09,910 --> 02:18:08,420

answering the question here it came from

3250

02:18:11,049 --> 02:18:09,920

a craft how do you know it came from a

3251

02:18:13,839 --> 02:18:11,059

craft and how do you know it's

3252

02:18:17,560 --> 02:18:13,849

extraterrestrial well two people saw the

3253

02:18:20,770 --> 02:18:17,570

object fall from the craft one they shot

3254

02:18:23,500 --> 02:18:20,780

at with a shotgun by the way and the

3255

02:18:26,440 --> 02:18:23,510

object fell on the ground on their their

3256

02:18:28,600 --> 02:18:26,450

driveway and that's all the tests were

3257

02:18:30,879 --> 02:18:28,610

done on the object is consistent with

3258

02:18:33,790 --> 02:18:30,889

their story appears to be and of course

3259

02:18:35,770 --> 02:18:33,800

nobody can only prove much of anything

3260

02:18:38,470 --> 02:18:35,780

because we weren't there and we don't

3261

02:18:42,520 --> 02:18:38,480

know okay but if you have some kind of

3262

02:18:45,970 --> 02:18:42,530

artifact that clearly is not of this

3263

02:18:48,520 --> 02:18:45,980

earth it doesn't matter at that point so

3264

02:18:51,310 --> 02:18:48,530

much what the original claim is it

3265

02:18:53,169 --> 02:18:51,320

enhances that claim of course because

3266

02:18:56,140 --> 02:18:53,179

you're stuck with something that's the

3267

02:18:58,770 --> 02:18:56,150

actual smoking gun that were being

3268

02:19:01,060 --> 02:18:58,780

visited so I would like to know more

3269

02:19:02,950 --> 02:19:01,070

like said that we're actually going

3270

02:19:05,200 --> 02:19:02,960

further with more testing and if there's

3271

02:19:08,080 --> 02:19:05,210

a second object and another earlier case

3272

02:19:10,570 --> 02:19:08,090

at the bobwhite case and we're finding

3273

02:19:13,180 --> 02:19:10,580

that the objects are so close together

3274

02:19:15,580 --> 02:19:13,190

in the testing that's amazing and we

3275

02:19:17,680 --> 02:19:15,590

want to do some further testing and I'm

3276

02:19:20,140 --> 02:19:17,690

friends with both of these people they

3277

02:19:22,780 --> 02:19:20,150

both have sent me samples just in case

3278

02:19:25,360 --> 02:19:22,790

there should ever disappear so that

3279

02:19:27,190 --> 02:19:25,370

we'll have samples here as well

3280

02:19:28,660 --> 02:19:27,200

and again we're just pretty impressed

3281

02:19:31,599 --> 02:19:28,670

with the with the tests that have gone

3282

02:19:35,110 --> 02:19:31,609

on and Nick riders did a very very

3283

02:19:36,580 --> 02:19:35,120

effective set of test line and these

3284

02:19:38,770 --> 02:19:36,590

will be made public in the very near

3285

02:19:40,780 --> 02:19:38,780

future I believe his bob-whites still

3286

02:19:43,599 --> 02:19:40,790

alive I thought he was passed yeah oh he

3287

02:19:46,030 --> 02:19:43,609

is passed away Larry is taking over the

3288

02:19:48,280 --> 02:19:46,040

business now and is handling all of his

3289

02:19:50,740 --> 02:19:48,290

evidence listeners by the way if you

3290

02:19:52,630 --> 02:19:50,750

want to find out about Bob white we have

3291

02:19:55,060 --> 02:19:52,640

a show where two of the guests are no

3292

02:19:59,590 --> 02:19:55,070

longer with us dr. Jesse Marcel jr. and

3293

02:20:02,500 --> 02:19:59,600

Bob white August 1st 2006 Chris let's

3294

02:20:04,510 --> 02:20:02,510

move on with questions and well that's

3295

02:20:05,950 --> 02:20:04,520

one thing before we go on Darryl need

3296

02:20:07,810 --> 02:20:05,960

you to keep the answer is short because

3297

02:20:11,290 --> 02:20:07,820

we've got one and a half segments left

3298

02:20:12,790 --> 02:20:11,300

go ahead please no it might borrow this

3299

02:20:14,800 --> 02:20:12,800

another question from trained observer

3300

02:20:16,870 --> 02:20:14,810

by the way and he says it Mike Barra is

3301  
02:20:19,510 --> 02:20:16,880  
being billed as an aeronautical engineer

3302  
02:20:21,520 --> 02:20:19,520  
and a major skeptic on the show and he

3303  
02:20:23,349 --> 02:20:21,530  
says hid in his opinion given that Barra

3304  
02:20:25,570 --> 02:20:23,359  
is neither what effect do you think this

3305  
02:20:28,570 --> 02:20:25,580  
has on the credibility of the show his

3306  
02:20:31,630 --> 02:20:28,580  
job is to be skeptical on the on the

3307  
02:20:35,620 --> 02:20:31,640  
show and to give a critical eye on

3308  
02:20:37,420 --> 02:20:35,630  
everything that is done and I think

3309  
02:20:40,000 --> 02:20:37,430  
generally he does a pretty good job on

3310  
02:20:41,650 --> 02:20:40,010  
that because he in other words we're not

3311  
02:20:43,840 --> 02:20:41,660  
there to rubber-stamp everything oh my

3312  
02:20:45,190 --> 02:20:43,850  
gosh it's alien and it must be from

3313  
02:20:49,000 --> 02:20:45,200

another planet or it's got to be this

3314

02:20:51,300 --> 02:20:49,010

there's got to be that so we often hand

3315

02:20:55,090 --> 02:20:51,310

off the evidence for Hammond and to

3316

02:20:56,530 --> 02:20:55,100

Maureen and have them go to the labs and

3317

02:20:58,780 --> 02:20:56,540

do the testing and this sort of thing my

3318

02:21:01,030 --> 02:20:58,790

job is is collect evidence it's not to

3319

02:21:03,130 --> 02:21:01,040

pass judgment of what it is or it isn't

3320

02:21:04,810 --> 02:21:03,140

because I ultimately don't know my

3321

02:21:06,340 --> 02:21:04,820

ultimate answers gonna be what does the

3322

02:21:09,340 --> 02:21:06,350

labs find and that's gonna be pretty

3323

02:21:10,690 --> 02:21:09,350

much the answer now whose idea was to

3324

02:21:13,450 --> 02:21:10,700

dress you up as whiter

3325

02:21:15,580 --> 02:21:13,460

I actually addressed this way quite a

3326

02:21:18,250 --> 02:21:15,590

bit myself especially if I'm bounty

3327

02:21:19,929 --> 02:21:18,260

hunting and particularly like I've got a

3328

02:21:21,730 --> 02:21:19,939

guy I'm gonna go after is if they're

3329

02:21:23,320 --> 02:21:21,740

gonna be a future livestock rodeo and

3330

02:21:26,679 --> 02:21:23,330

there's no better way to dress than be

3331

02:21:28,630 --> 02:21:26,689

just exactly like him when I get there

3332

02:21:31,120 --> 02:21:28,640

I've got a confidential informant that

3333

02:21:34,480 --> 02:21:31,130

tells me he's gonna be there that long

3334

02:21:35,920 --> 02:21:34,490

leather overcoat yep you could you could

3335

02:21:37,480 --> 02:21:35,930

hide some serious artillery in that

3336

02:21:42,040 --> 02:21:37,490

thing if you want to do

3337

02:21:44,921 --> 02:21:42,050

I have and by the way I am licensed to

3338

02:21:47,740 --> 02:21:44,931

carry handgun I would hope so

3339

02:21:49,600 --> 02:21:47,750

giving your occupation I think Rick

3340

02:21:51,430 --> 02:21:49,610

Perry's office is on the phone now

3341

02:21:55,150 --> 02:21:51,440

asking about you Chris what's the next

3342

02:21:55,720 --> 02:21:55,160

question well we have covered a lot of

3343

02:21:58,360 --> 02:21:55,730

ground

3344

02:22:00,940 --> 02:21:58,370

Darryl you've been great this is so much

3345

02:22:02,801 --> 02:22:00,950

fun to get you on the show and to talk

3346

02:22:05,440 --> 02:22:02,811

to you because you're one of the few

3347

02:22:07,500 --> 02:22:05,450

people out there that that actually

3348

02:22:09,881 --> 02:22:07,510

really I think is trying to do this as

3349

02:22:12,280 --> 02:22:09,891

scientifically and as expeditiously as

3350

02:22:15,551 --> 02:22:12,290

possible as a non scientist and and you

3351  
02:22:18,040 --> 02:22:15,561  
really are out there helping people one

3352  
02:22:21,551 --> 02:22:18,050  
of the questions I would have is why do

3353  
02:22:25,450 --> 02:22:21,561  
certain investigators and researchers

3354  
02:22:27,730 --> 02:22:25,460  
attract a particular kind of case after

3355  
02:22:30,881 --> 02:22:27,740  
it appears that they have come up with

3356  
02:22:33,360 --> 02:22:30,891  
enough data to create an opinion in

3357  
02:22:36,551 --> 02:22:33,370  
their mind in other words David Jacobs

3358  
02:22:38,830 --> 02:22:36,561  
it has the hybrid cases Budd Hopkins

3359  
02:22:41,280 --> 02:22:38,840  
attracted a specific type Leo sprinkle

3360  
02:22:43,900 --> 02:22:41,290  
attracts the benevolent space brother

3361  
02:22:46,390 --> 02:22:43,910  
abductees and the list goes on and on

3362  
02:22:49,570 --> 02:22:46,400  
you seem to have much more of a broader

3363  
02:22:53,020 --> 02:22:49,580

spectrum of cases that are attracted to

3364

02:22:56,020 --> 02:22:53,030

you do you see people being attracted to

3365

02:23:01,171 --> 02:22:56,030

a particular type of abduction

3366

02:23:07,480 --> 02:23:05,261

sprinkle I think a lot about love is a

3367

02:23:10,120 --> 02:23:07,490

nice guy and I had this discussion in

3368

02:23:12,850 --> 02:23:10,130

particular with the dr. John Mack when I

3369

02:23:16,660 --> 02:23:12,860

was in Istanbul Turkey and John asked me

3370

02:23:18,430 --> 02:23:16,670

this question he says you end up with

3371

02:23:20,711 --> 02:23:18,440

that duck beats and I said actually John

3372

02:23:22,600 --> 02:23:20,721

I end up with both I said the reason you

3373

02:23:26,200 --> 02:23:22,610

end up with contactees most of the time

3374

02:23:27,790 --> 02:23:26,210

and I said and we are having a an

3375

02:23:29,770 --> 02:23:27,800

intellectual discussion and when we use

3376

02:23:31,600 --> 02:23:29,780

the term argument we mean not our

3377

02:23:33,910 --> 02:23:31,610

fighting we've just discussed and he

3378

02:23:35,230 --> 02:23:33,920

said that's correct I said in my opinion

3379

02:23:37,301 --> 02:23:35,240

you don't know the difference between

3380

02:23:40,030 --> 02:23:37,311

recall and memory and you're hypnotizing

3381

02:23:42,011 --> 02:23:40,040

the person screen memory the screen

3382

02:23:44,230 --> 02:23:42,021

memory the alien gave them and that

3383

02:23:47,560 --> 02:23:44,240

causes them to go into a screen dream

3384

02:23:49,330 --> 02:23:47,570

which means there is an unending story

3385

02:23:52,090 --> 02:23:49,340

that will go on forever it never even

3386

02:23:53,920 --> 02:23:52,100

happened and that's just my

3387

02:23:56,530 --> 02:23:53,930

all right now of course I'd ask you

3388

02:23:58,480 --> 02:23:56,540

logically then how do we know that all

3389

02:24:01,210 --> 02:23:58,490

of these abduction experiences aren't

3390

02:24:02,710 --> 02:24:01,220

themselves screen memories to hide what

3391

02:24:04,030 --> 02:24:02,720

really happened and you can answer that

3392

02:24:06,610 --> 02:24:04,040

question on the other side we have one

3393

02:24:08,890 --> 02:24:06,620

more segment coming up and maybe another

3394

02:24:09,940 --> 02:24:08,900

question or two from the audience we

3395

02:24:12,640 --> 02:24:09,950

have Derrel Sims

3396

02:24:14,770 --> 02:24:12,650

he of course is known as the Alien

3397

02:24:16,420 --> 02:24:14,780

Hunter we're trying to hunt down them

3398

02:24:19,360 --> 02:24:16,430

aliens and see what's really going on

3399

02:24:24,690 --> 02:24:19,370

with gene and Chris you're in the para

3400

02:24:24,700 --> 02:24:28,570

[Music]

3401

02:24:34,780 --> 02:24:32,230

great minds think alike the network for

3402

02:24:39,880 --> 02:24:34,790

the independent finding the genesis

3403

02:24:41,950 --> 02:24:39,890

communications network G C and attack of

3404

02:24:44,260 --> 02:24:41,960

the rock ODEs has been well-received by

3405

02:24:46,360 --> 02:24:44,270

critics and readers alike it's a thrill

3406

02:24:48,700 --> 02:24:46,370

a minute story you'll never forget a

3407

02:24:51,370 --> 02:24:48,710

former US military intelligence officer

3408

02:24:53,860 --> 02:24:51,380

is haunted by intense dreams about a

3409

02:24:56,280 --> 02:24:53,870

beautiful woman pleading for his help

3410

02:24:58,809 --> 02:24:56,290

after a terrible battle in outer space

3411

02:25:01,179 --> 02:24:58,819

but the dreams turn out to be true and

3412

02:25:03,520 --> 02:25:01,189

thrust him into a telepathic love affair

3413

02:25:06,760 --> 02:25:03,530

with a woman whose faraway planet is

3414

02:25:08,980 --> 02:25:06,770

intent on destroying the earth and now

3415

02:25:11,710 --> 02:25:08,990

the gripping tale continues in the

3416

02:25:14,440 --> 02:25:11,720

coming of the protectors it's the second

3417

02:25:16,300 --> 02:25:14,450

book of the Rocko is Trillo G a galaxy

3418

02:25:19,059 --> 02:25:16,310

spanning adventure that fits our hapless

3419

02:25:21,130 --> 02:25:19,069

heroes against powerful fanatical

3420

02:25:24,040 --> 02:25:21,140

enemies that threaten the lives of

3421

02:25:26,530 --> 02:25:24,050

freedom loving beings everywhere attack

3422

02:25:29,410 --> 02:25:26,540

of the rockets and the coming of the

3423

02:25:32,679 --> 02:25:29,420

protectors classic science fiction at

3424

02:25:34,690 --> 02:25:32,689

its best available now for more details

3425

02:25:40,450 --> 02:25:34,700

visit Rocko is calm

3426  
02:25:42,219 --> 02:25:40,460  
that's our Ock o IDs dot-com this alert

3427  
02:25:44,620 --> 02:25:42,229  
just came in this special announcement

3428  
02:25:46,690 --> 02:25:44,630  
is for business owners and leaders of

3429  
02:25:49,480 --> 02:25:46,700  
organizations who've been waiting for

3430  
02:25:51,190 --> 02:25:49,490  
the right time to build general steel

3431  
02:25:52,990 --> 02:25:51,200  
has made it impossible to wait any

3432  
02:25:55,150 --> 02:25:53,000  
longer with rock-bottom prices that

3433  
02:25:57,400 --> 02:25:55,160  
could save you thousands that's right

3434  
02:25:59,260 --> 02:25:57,410  
general steel America's leader in pre

3435  
02:26:01,150 --> 02:25:59,270  
engineered structures is offering

3436  
02:26:03,730 --> 02:26:01,160  
buildings at prices you will never see

3437  
02:26:06,190 --> 02:26:03,740  
again don't miss these prices of 50 by

3438  
02:26:08,230 --> 02:26:06,200

100 for under \$30,000

3439

02:26:11,139 --> 02:26:08,240

you heard right that's 5000 square feet

3440

02:26:13,030 --> 02:26:11,149

under \$30,000 manufacturers if you need

3441

02:26:14,710 --> 02:26:13,040

a larger building try a 100 by 100

3442

02:26:16,660 --> 02:26:14,720

commercial building for a hundred and

3443

02:26:18,760 --> 02:26:16,670

twenty nine thousand you can't afford to

3444

02:26:20,770 --> 02:26:18,770

rent with these prices imagine a 70 by

3445

02:26:22,719 --> 02:26:20,780

100 foot church building for under sixty

3446

02:26:24,639 --> 02:26:22,729

nine thousand dollars with the economy

3447

02:26:26,770 --> 02:26:24,649

improving and interest rate still at

3448

02:26:30,429 --> 02:26:26,780

historic lows you can't afford to wait

3449

02:26:32,500 --> 02:26:30,439

so call 866 91 steel lock in your price

3450

02:26:35,170 --> 02:26:32,510

now take delivery in spring eight six

3451

02:26:37,570 --> 02:26:35,180

six ninety one steel that's eight six

3452

02:26:41,370 --> 02:26:37,580

six nine one seven eighty three

3453

02:26:43,469 --> 02:26:41,380

thirty-five for over

3454

02:26:45,929 --> 02:26:43,479

five years you've been hearing about the

3455

02:26:48,420 --> 02:26:45,939

burqa guy so you may know a few things

3456

02:26:50,190 --> 02:26:48,430

about him for example you are well aware

3457

02:26:52,139 --> 02:26:50,200

of the superior quality and

3458

02:26:54,510 --> 02:26:52,149

effectiveness of berkey water filters

3459

02:26:56,520 --> 02:26:54,520

and accessories but did you know the

3460

02:26:58,410 --> 02:26:56,530

Burr Keys have had independent lab tests

3461

02:27:00,780 --> 02:26:58,420

done to prove just how effective they

3462

02:27:03,179 --> 02:27:00,790

are it's true and he can email you the

3463

02:27:05,310 --> 02:27:03,189

test results just visit go Berkey

3464

02:27:07,440 --> 02:27:05,320

dot-com you may also know that the

3465

02:27:09,540 --> 02:27:07,450

Berkey guy has helped tens of thousands

3466

02:27:11,639 --> 02:27:09,550

of people get better prepared now here's

3467

02:27:14,400 --> 02:27:11,649

something you may not know go Berkey

3468

02:27:16,920 --> 02:27:14,410

comm has amazing specials and deals all

3469

02:27:19,110 --> 02:27:16,930

the time on a wide variety of survival

3470

02:27:21,929 --> 02:27:19,120

and preparedness products most ready to

3471

02:27:24,179 --> 02:27:21,939

ship same-day visit the Berkey guy at

3472

02:27:27,150 --> 02:27:24,189

Gober keep calm and be sure to click the

3473

02:27:29,460 --> 02:27:27,160

red products on sale now button you can

3474

02:27:31,380 --> 02:27:29,470

always call toll-free eight seven seven

3475

02:27:33,840 --> 02:27:31,390

eight eight six three six five three

3476

02:27:36,990 --> 02:27:33,850

again that's eight seven seven eight

3477

02:27:40,740 --> 02:27:37,000

eight six three six five three goldberg

3478

02:27:42,840 --> 02:27:40,750

e.com home of a perky guy many americans

3479

02:27:45,030 --> 02:27:42,850

suffer from poor digestion which can

3480

02:27:46,560 --> 02:27:45,040

adversely affect their health for you

3481

02:27:48,840 --> 02:27:46,570

guys who have digestive issues

3482

02:27:50,760 --> 02:27:48,850

glutathione is amazingly important for

3483

02:27:53,520 --> 02:27:50,770

inflammatory bowel disease ulcerative

3484

02:27:55,230 --> 02:27:53,530

colitis Crohn's disease stomach cancer

3485

02:27:57,000 --> 02:27:55,240

the glands of the stomach produce loss

3486

02:27:58,679 --> 02:27:57,010

of glutathione so glue defi has got

3487

02:28:00,450 --> 02:27:58,689

multiple roles to play and one of the

3488

02:28:01,830 --> 02:28:00,460

best ways to upregulate to make more

3489

02:28:04,139 --> 02:28:01,840

glutathione is to take the building

3490

02:28:05,730 --> 02:28:04,149

blocks glycine being one of the most

3491

02:28:08,219 --> 02:28:05,740

important of the building blocks for

3492

02:28:09,679 --> 02:28:08,229

making glutathione your ultimate enzymes

3493

02:28:12,780 --> 02:28:09,689

contain something called

3494

02:28:15,150 --> 02:28:12,790

trimethylglycine we know it is betaine

3495

02:28:17,310 --> 02:28:15,160

we talked about betaine is a important

3496

02:28:19,650 --> 02:28:17,320

ingredient for acidification for keeping

3497

02:28:21,660 --> 02:28:19,660

the pH of the stomach nice and low but V

3498

02:28:24,570 --> 02:28:21,670

Tang can also help you make glutathione

3499

02:28:26,730 --> 02:28:24,580

help your body build glutathione order

3500

02:28:29,460 --> 02:28:26,740

ultimate enzymes by calling eight six

3501  
02:28:34,230 --> 02:28:29,470  
six seven three five two four seven zero

3502  
02:28:37,139 --> 02:28:34,240  
that's 866 735 2470 or on the web at

3503  
02:28:42,990 --> 02:28:37,149  
bright side been calm that's bright side

3504  
02:28:48,219 --> 02:28:45,940  
hello this is rosemary ellen guiley and

3505  
02:29:00,340 --> 02:28:48,229  
you're listening to the podcast the gold

3506  
02:29:02,849 --> 02:29:00,350  
standard of paranormal radio so Derrel

3507  
02:29:05,740 --> 02:29:02,859  
Sims the Alien Hunter on the powertest

3508  
02:29:08,560 --> 02:29:05,750  
ashes question again our listeners just

3509  
02:29:10,630 --> 02:29:08,570  
tuning in how do you know that all of

3510  
02:29:13,240 --> 02:29:10,640  
these abduction experiences or most of

3511  
02:29:17,099 --> 02:29:13,250  
them aren't themselves screen memories

3512  
02:29:21,340 --> 02:29:17,109  
of something else the problems with

3513  
02:29:24,490 --> 02:29:21,350

everybody the same way well screen

3514

02:29:26,230 --> 02:29:24,500

memories means a deliberate attempt to

3515

02:29:29,260 --> 02:29:26,240

create a memory that's false

3516

02:29:32,170 --> 02:29:29,270

well now the screen can be can also be a

3517

02:29:33,880 --> 02:29:32,180

person can have a screen memory from an

3518

02:29:36,010 --> 02:29:33,890

event in other words I had one case

3519

02:29:37,570 --> 02:29:36,020

where the lady told me there's aliens

3520

02:29:40,179 --> 02:29:37,580

there was these beings around her and

3521

02:29:41,469 --> 02:29:40,189

that they were of aliens I said how do

3522

02:29:43,150 --> 02:29:41,479

you know that not listen to her story

3523

02:29:46,599 --> 02:29:43,160

and she was not an abductee but she had

3524

02:29:48,610 --> 02:29:46,609

a real event and finally I you saw my

3525

02:29:51,820 --> 02:29:48,620

memory recovery techniques and finally

3526

02:29:53,110 --> 02:29:51,830

at that point she freaked out cried and

3527

02:29:54,880 --> 02:29:53,120

screamed and everything and finally

3528

02:29:57,280 --> 02:29:54,890

admitted it was her brother that was

3529

02:29:58,240 --> 02:29:57,290

over her and that had molested her and

3530

02:30:01,450 --> 02:29:58,250

it was not an alien

3531

02:30:05,139 --> 02:30:01,460

Wesley so in that it was a scream memory

3532

02:30:08,050 --> 02:30:05,149

was a memory that was placed there by

3533

02:30:10,090 --> 02:30:08,060

the subconscious to hide something that

3534

02:30:12,639 --> 02:30:10,100

was traumatic to protect her

3535

02:30:14,679 --> 02:30:12,649

absolutely all right but then we go back

3536

02:30:17,560 --> 02:30:14,689

to the same story again how do we know

3537

02:30:19,270 --> 02:30:17,570

that something else didn't happen and

3538

02:30:21,219 --> 02:30:19,280

that a lot of these memories of

3539

02:30:23,830 --> 02:30:21,229

so-called alien abductions were

3540

02:30:27,010 --> 02:30:23,840

themselves faked either our subconscious

3541

02:30:28,780 --> 02:30:27,020

makes them happen or whatever force is

3542

02:30:34,270 --> 02:30:28,790

causing these things to happen is

3543

02:30:36,010 --> 02:30:34,280

creating these memories anybody answer

3544

02:30:38,349 --> 02:30:36,020

that question it's quite long but

3545

02:30:40,270 --> 02:30:38,359

basically he give you an example a lady

3546

02:30:42,730 --> 02:30:40,280

came to me she was a surgical nurse

3547

02:30:45,099 --> 02:30:42,740

retired but Hopkins now we're going to

3548

02:30:46,990 --> 02:30:45,109

dinner and I and she said please work

3549

02:30:48,610 --> 02:30:47,000

for me and I said sweet have any the

3550

02:30:50,860 --> 02:30:48,620

long story short she filled out my

3551

02:30:52,540 --> 02:30:50,870

paperwork 20-some pages long I came back

3552

02:30:54,940 --> 02:30:52,550

10 o'clock tonight had to leave the next

3553

02:30:57,881 --> 02:30:54,950

morning and I said okay okay

3554

02:31:00,520 --> 02:30:57,891

I'll work with and verify that she was a

3555

02:31:01,030 --> 02:31:00,530

nurse and so on and she said I never

3556

02:31:03,790 --> 02:31:01,040

cease

3557

02:31:06,000 --> 02:31:03,800

divorce my husband and it's a long story

3558

02:31:08,410 --> 02:31:06,010

but basically she said somewhat I

3559

02:31:09,730 --> 02:31:08,420

remember this too dark shadows in the

3560

02:31:11,290 --> 02:31:09,740

room and I went to a hypnotist and II

3561

02:31:13,540 --> 02:31:11,300

couldn't get past that there was I said

3562

02:31:15,190 --> 02:31:13,550

it's called a block I said sometimes we

3563

02:31:17,020 --> 02:31:15,200

found as many as three of these in one

3564

02:31:18,430 --> 02:31:17,030

in a person's memory do you mean there

3565

02:31:20,350 --> 02:31:18,440

saw something I heard something you

3566

02:31:22,780 --> 02:31:20,360

weren't supposed to hear or see or

3567

02:31:24,820 --> 02:31:22,790

report anyway so I described went

3568

02:31:26,740 --> 02:31:24,830

through the event and I did what that

3569

02:31:29,530 --> 02:31:26,750

did something rather interesting

3570

02:31:31,841 --> 02:31:29,540

I took her event and I went through it

3571

02:31:35,830 --> 02:31:31,851

backwards and to do that what that when

3572

02:31:38,080 --> 02:31:35,840

you do that it you can't you can't lie

3573

02:31:39,551 --> 02:31:38,090

backwards so to speak that's the best

3574

02:31:41,020 --> 02:31:39,561

answer I can give you right now you

3575

02:31:42,970 --> 02:31:41,030

can't lie backwards copy use that

3576

02:31:44,860 --> 02:31:42,980

technique all the time in questioning if

3577

02:31:47,080 --> 02:31:44,870

they're any good at investigations

3578

02:31:49,900 --> 02:31:47,090

interrogations interviewing as they call

3579

02:31:51,881 --> 02:31:49,910

it now and basically what I found that

3580

02:31:53,950 --> 02:31:51,891

they they had a large bendable needle

3581

02:31:56,110 --> 02:31:53,960

inside her navel and very similar and

3582

02:31:59,230 --> 02:31:56,120

Betty Barney Hill case actually before

3583

02:32:01,870 --> 02:31:59,240

that had a couple years before and she

3584

02:32:03,100 --> 02:32:01,880

got pregnant and I said of course she

3585

02:32:05,801 --> 02:32:03,110

doesn't know anything about UFOs and I'm

3586

02:32:07,150 --> 02:32:05,811

like wait a minute so they came and got

3587

02:32:11,410 --> 02:32:07,160

the baby she says why are you saying

3588

02:32:14,770 --> 02:32:11,420

that long story short she had a son and

3589

02:32:16,480 --> 02:32:14,780

it was not due to her husband they did

3590

02:32:19,091 --> 02:32:16,490

not have sex during this time person

3591

02:32:21,970 --> 02:32:19,101

pretty obvious reasons he did not have

3592

02:32:24,881 --> 02:32:21,980

sex with that woman I said are you

3593

02:32:27,011 --> 02:32:24,891

telling me that you had a son she said I

3594

02:32:28,690 --> 02:32:27,021

did and said in any West is there any

3595

02:32:31,570 --> 02:32:28,700

way that I could get a DNA test from me

3596

02:32:34,480 --> 02:32:31,580

she said she said I could we could

3597

02:32:36,761 --> 02:32:34,490

probably arrange that and and since then

3598

02:32:39,160 --> 02:32:36,771

I found out that he's agreed to this the

3599

02:32:40,600 --> 02:32:39,170

point is that if we can do a DNA test on

3600

02:32:43,000 --> 02:32:40,610

her I don't think we're gonna find that

3601

02:32:44,470 --> 02:32:43,010

she has an alien baby I don't think

3602

02:32:46,421 --> 02:32:44,480

that's true at all I think in these

3603

02:32:48,430 --> 02:32:46,431

cases you're gonna find that the father

3604

02:32:50,080 --> 02:32:48,440

is not the daddy but that's not gonna

3605

02:32:52,270 --> 02:32:50,090

interest anybody because they're gonna

3606

02:32:54,280 --> 02:32:52,280

say well she just sleeping around the

3607

02:32:57,100 --> 02:32:54,290

second thing is we're gonna find that

3608

02:32:59,500 --> 02:32:57,110

the mommy is not the mommy that's gonna

3609

02:33:02,320 --> 02:32:59,510

be the kicker that would be interesting

3610

02:33:07,211 --> 02:33:02,330

it would well that would be a slam dunk

3611

02:33:08,951 --> 02:33:07,221

there that would be irrefutable

3612

02:33:11,441 --> 02:33:08,961

all in one case in DNA that shows that

3613

02:33:12,701 --> 02:33:11,451

and on the DNA test that actually asked

3614

02:33:16,961 --> 02:33:12,711

if you want to test for that kind of a

3615

02:33:18,901 --> 02:33:16,971

test because it is possible I wonder if

3616

02:33:22,361 --> 02:33:18,911

that case was in fact you know folk like

3617

02:33:24,371 --> 02:33:22,371

Chris are we out of questions well this

3618

02:33:27,581 --> 02:33:24,381

is from Joey 22 who's one of our

3619

02:33:30,281 --> 02:33:27,591

longtime members that formed para caste

3620

02:33:32,261 --> 02:33:30,291

calm it doesn't post much but here's the

3621

02:33:33,671 --> 02:33:32,271

question and it's a good one

3622

02:33:35,321 --> 02:33:33,681

as someone who has devoted a good

3623

02:33:37,571 --> 02:33:35,331

portion of your life to this subject

3624

02:33:39,220 --> 02:33:37,581

what keeps you going I mean what is the

3625

02:33:40,831 --> 02:33:39,230

best evidence in your mind that proves

3626

02:33:46,241 --> 02:33:40,841

abductions are actually taking place

3627

02:33:50,651 --> 02:33:46,251

well the fact that my own case because I

3628

02:33:52,321 --> 02:33:50,661

was there and I am now trained to know

3629

02:33:54,730 --> 02:33:52,331

the difference between memory and recall

3630

02:33:56,441 --> 02:33:54,740

hallucinations and so on we're hitting

3631

02:33:57,701 --> 02:33:56,451

the therapy clinic for four years worked

3632

02:34:00,730 --> 02:33:57,711

with every kind of case you can imagine

3633

02:34:02,411 --> 02:34:00,740

I'm hypnotic-anesthesia people to

3634

02:34:05,741 --> 02:34:02,421

surgery and work with them in that

3635

02:34:09,191 --> 02:34:05,751

context so my own cases is the primary

3636

02:34:12,281 --> 02:34:09,201

example but after having 1,600 others

3637

02:34:14,111 --> 02:34:12,291

life unto that goodness sakes you all

3638

02:34:17,470 --> 02:34:14,121

can't be imagining the same thing all

3639

02:34:20,501 --> 02:34:17,480

over the world a good point that's the

3640

02:34:22,091 --> 02:34:20,511

answer I give it's my own personal

3641

02:34:24,491 --> 02:34:22,101

experiences it's kind of hard to argue

3642

02:34:26,411 --> 02:34:24,501

with them you can question them but you

3643

02:34:27,911 --> 02:34:26,421

can't go into denial and stick your head

3644

02:34:30,071 --> 02:34:27,921

in the sand and pretend that they didn't

3645

02:34:32,501 --> 02:34:30,081

think you know the events didn't happen

3646

02:34:35,111 --> 02:34:32,511

and so that's that's always my stock

3647

02:34:37,121 --> 02:34:35,121

answer when people ask me because I've

3648

02:34:40,810 --> 02:34:37,131

seen too much and I've experienced too

3649

02:34:42,191 --> 02:34:40,820

much too to be in denial well you know

3650

02:34:46,770 --> 02:34:42,201

there's there's a bunch of questions

3651  
02:34:49,180 --> 02:34:46,780  
here about firearms and you know the

3652  
02:34:51,100 --> 02:34:49,190  
justification for maybe discharging a

3653  
02:34:54,281 --> 02:34:51,110  
firearm and the morale you know

3654  
02:34:55,871 --> 02:34:54,291  
questions that brings into into play but

3655  
02:34:59,140 --> 02:34:55,881  
here's one how about the Linda Cortile

3656  
02:35:01,361 --> 02:34:59,150  
case and you know the infamous Brooklyn

3657  
02:35:04,151 --> 02:35:01,371  
Bridge abduction now you you were fairly

3658  
02:35:06,161 --> 02:35:04,161  
good friends with bud and we know that

3659  
02:35:09,191 --> 02:35:06,171  
he signed off on that case and stuck to

3660  
02:35:11,381 --> 02:35:09,201  
it over the years but uh have you met

3661  
02:35:13,361 --> 02:35:11,391  
any of the other witnesses like Dan and

3662  
02:35:15,071 --> 02:35:13,371  
Richard do you have you interviewed them

3663  
02:35:17,219 --> 02:35:15,081

or have you gotten involved in this case

3664

02:35:18,569 --> 02:35:17,229

in any way shape or form

3665

02:35:22,380 --> 02:35:18,579

generally don't get involved in other

3666

02:35:24,750 --> 02:35:22,390

people's cases because it's it's kind of

3667

02:35:27,000 --> 02:35:24,760

not my business and I hate but butting

3668

02:35:28,859 --> 02:35:27,010

in on other people's business I really

3669

02:35:32,099 --> 02:35:28,869

do and you hit it when other people do

3670

02:35:34,469 --> 02:35:32,109

that to your case and people like that

3671

02:35:36,870 --> 02:35:34,479

show up on my turf yeah I'm in personal

3672

02:35:38,760 --> 02:35:36,880

offense to it I do it'll it'll get you

3673

02:35:41,189 --> 02:35:38,770

kicked out of my business and you won't

3674

02:35:43,620 --> 02:35:41,199

be doing business with me I mean that's

3675

02:35:46,859 --> 02:35:43,630

just disrespectful yeah I did meet with

3676

02:35:48,450 --> 02:35:46,869

Linda Cortile and met had the privilege

3677

02:35:50,460 --> 02:35:48,460

of meeting her and we talked for a while

3678

02:35:53,670 --> 02:35:50,470

I was pretty impressed with the lady and

3679

02:35:56,550 --> 02:35:53,680

I think she's a hundred percent well

3680

02:35:58,830 --> 02:35:56,560

another question is well what can be

3681

02:36:00,269 --> 02:35:58,840

done if one of our listeners out there

3682

02:36:03,420 --> 02:36:00,279

or several of our listeners out there

3683

02:36:05,069 --> 02:36:03,430

are actually undergoing these types of

3684

02:36:06,779 --> 02:36:05,079

experiences in their life other than

3685

02:36:09,090 --> 02:36:06,789

contacting you and getting advice from

3686

02:36:10,950 --> 02:36:09,100

you personally what's a general rule of

3687

02:36:13,080 --> 02:36:10,960

thumb that you could give people to

3688

02:36:15,330 --> 02:36:13,090

protect themselves from these

3689

02:36:17,370 --> 02:36:15,340

experiences or somehow dissuade these

3690

02:36:19,679 --> 02:36:17,380

entities from continuing is there

3691

02:36:21,689 --> 02:36:19,689

anything that can be done yes there are

3692

02:36:24,300 --> 02:36:21,699

a series of things that you can you can

3693

02:36:26,130 --> 02:36:24,310

do and more than we have time to go in

3694

02:36:27,809 --> 02:36:26,140

here again I'll be glad to send those to

3695

02:36:29,279 --> 02:36:27,819

anyone free it's free of charge I don't

3696

02:36:31,590 --> 02:36:29,289

charge anything for this stuff

3697

02:36:33,149 --> 02:36:31,600

it's a philanthropic effort I just

3698

02:36:35,010 --> 02:36:33,159

believe that they ought to be helped if

3699

02:36:37,260 --> 02:36:35,020

we can and I'm glad to do it

3700

02:36:39,239 --> 02:36:37,270

I'll send that to them personally one of

3701

02:36:40,920 --> 02:36:39,249

the things you can do as one of my

3702

02:36:43,769 --> 02:36:40,930

abductees did she had me actually

3703

02:36:45,029 --> 02:36:43,779

program her to defend herself and her

3704

02:36:46,439 --> 02:36:45,039

children they were threatening to get

3705

02:36:50,210 --> 02:36:46,449

her kids that she told us any more

3706

02:36:52,200 --> 02:36:50,220

information and long story short she

3707

02:36:54,269 --> 02:36:52,210

assaulted her captor on two different

3708

02:36:56,040 --> 02:36:54,279

occasions and tore his eye cover off

3709

02:36:58,679 --> 02:36:56,050

unfortunately we didn't get the eye

3710

02:37:00,569 --> 02:36:58,689

cover but we do have pretty good

3711

02:37:02,700 --> 02:37:00,579

evidence that what she saw was

3712

02:37:05,189 --> 02:37:02,710

consistent with other things we we have

3713

02:37:05,939 --> 02:37:05,199

evidence of this far back as Brazil in

3714

02:37:09,559 --> 02:37:05,949

the Varginha

3715

02:37:12,960 --> 02:37:09,569

of the bethe you know we can basically

3716

02:37:15,359 --> 02:37:12,970

continue with another 1000 questions

3717

02:37:17,189 --> 02:37:15,369

here and will not get to the bottom of

3718

02:37:19,739 --> 02:37:17,199

it we'll probably have you back on again

3719

02:37:21,750 --> 02:37:19,749

in the real near future about this yeah

3720

02:37:23,519 --> 02:37:21,760

definitely Darrell Simms would you tell

3721

02:37:25,080 --> 02:37:23,529

our listeners where they can find more

3722

02:37:26,580 --> 02:37:25,090

of the stuff you do and maybe get a hold

3723

02:37:30,421 --> 02:37:26,590

of you if they have questions or maybe

3724

02:37:36,720 --> 02:37:33,720

the the my website is Alien Hunter org

3725

02:37:37,020 --> 02:37:36,730

and of course I'm on Facebook Alien

3726

02:37:38,791 --> 02:37:37,030

Hunter

3727

02:37:40,261 --> 02:37:38,801

Darrel Sam's demon hunter have a lot of

3728

02:37:43,140 --> 02:37:40,271

fun there for those of you want to fall

3729

02:37:45,031 --> 02:37:43,150

of the TV programs and all that but

3730

02:37:47,581 --> 02:37:45,041

Alien Hunter org is place to go you can

3731

02:37:49,440 --> 02:37:47,591

click on Alien Hunter and it'll

3732

02:37:53,100 --> 02:37:49,450

automatically email me and I'll be glad

3733

02:37:55,321 --> 02:37:53,110

to answer your questions it's the best I

3734

02:37:56,821 --> 02:37:55,331

can I will send you information and help

3735

02:37:59,100 --> 02:37:56,831

for those of your abductees and

3736

02:38:01,531 --> 02:37:59,110

contactees want help I'll help you

3737

02:38:03,991 --> 02:38:01,541

personally and I answer every email that

3738

02:38:05,251 --> 02:38:04,001

I get if I don't answer keep emailing

3739

02:38:07,401 --> 02:38:05,261

because I missed it for whatever reason

3740

02:38:09,841 --> 02:38:07,411

I'm glad to help you in any way I can

3741

02:38:12,121 --> 02:38:09,851

Chris O'Brien can be found at our

3742

02:38:14,551 --> 02:38:12,131

strange planet com that's our strange

3743

02:38:17,100 --> 02:38:14,561

planet calm there you'll learn about his

3744

02:38:20,461 --> 02:38:17,110

ongoing research and the book that's now

3745

02:38:23,881 --> 02:38:20,471

at the printer stalking the herd you can

3746

02:38:25,951 --> 02:38:23,891

find us on Facebook we have two official

3747

02:38:28,591 --> 02:38:25,961

para cast fan clubs

3748

02:38:30,930 --> 02:38:28,601

we also are on Twitter where we're known

3749

02:38:33,361 --> 02:38:30,940

as the power cast for the power cast on

3750

02:38:36,361 --> 02:38:33,371

Twitter or check out our main web portal

3751

02:38:39,421 --> 02:38:36,371

the power cast come the power cast come

3752

02:38:43,011 --> 02:38:39,431

for every single episode from February

3753

02:38:45,571 --> 02:38:43,021

of 2006 available for free download

3754

02:38:55,929 --> 02:38:45,581

Derrel Sims thank you for joining us on

3755

02:39:02,450 --> 02:38:59,450

the para cast featuring gene Steinberg

3756

02:39:05,349 --> 02:39:02,460

and Christopher O'Brien is a copyrighted

3757

02:39:09,050 --> 02:39:05,359

presentation of making the impossible